

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION/PRIVACY ACTS SECTION

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

FILE NUMBER: 105-8229 SECTION 1

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI
 FROM : SAC, Detroit
 SUBJECT: FRANCIS YOCKEY
 SECURITY MATTER - G

DATE: October 8, 1945

b7C
b7D

advised this office that FRANCIS YOCKEY, an attorney employed in the rental department of the Office of Price Administration, Detroit, Michigan, has made statements that his interests lay with Germany rather than with the United States. YOCKEY is alleged to have made remarks such as the following, "The United States had no business in the war. The war was started by the Jews and Germany should have won the war." [redacted] furnished the following description of YOCKEY:

| | |
|--------|-------------------|
| Age | 32 or 33 years |
| Height | 5 feet 8 inches |
| Hair | Dark and straight |
| Eyes | Brown |
| Build | Medium |

[redacted] had no further information to add to the quotations made other than to say that YOCKEY is a radical and an atheist. No investigation is being contemplated by this office.

RGS;ALJ

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10-6-80 BY SP1 [signature]

SE 17

RECORDED

105-8229-1

25 OCT 10 1945

EX-21

OCT 17 1945

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mr. Tolson.....
Mr. Clegg.....
Mr. Glavin.....
Mr. Ladd.....
Mr. Nichols.....
Mr. Rosen.....
Mr. Tracy.....
Mr. Egan.....
Mr. Gurnea.....
Mr. Harbo.....
Mr. Mohr.....
Mr. Pennington.....
Mr. Quinn Tamm.....
Mr. Nease.....
Miss Gandy.....

URGENT

[REDACTED] (C)

[REDACTED] (C)

[REDACTED] (C)

MOC

b1

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1/gm/fr 10-6-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-6-90

Cable to London
[REDACTED] (C)

SE 2
RECORDED - 126

cc: 105-8229-1X
[REDACTED] (C)

b1

[REDACTED] (C)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

mt

b1

Francis Parker Jackson

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

CC-150

To: COMMUNICATIONS SECTION.

Transmit the following message to:

105-8229-1X

64-32612-1

LEGAL ATTACHE
LONDON, ENGLAND

RECORDED-126

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

ESS:md

cc - Foreign Service Desk - Det.

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Egan
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Quinn Tamm
Tele. Room
Mr. Nease
Miss Gandy

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gdw/lt/10-6-90
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-6-90

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SENT VIA

[REDACTED]

(C) Per [Signature]

12-1

SAC, Detroit

May 26, 1950

Director, FBI

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, wa. Jockey
SECURITY MATTER - C
Bufile 105-8229

Transmitted herewith for your information is a photostatic copy of an IDA communication dated April 6, 1950, and its enclosures concerning the above-captioned individual who was formerly the husband of Alice O'Rear Yockey, who was the subject of an LGE investigation by the Bureau during 1948. (Your file 121-412) Photostatic copies of the following LGE reports on Alice O'Rear Yockey are also transmitted herewith for your information.

Report of Special Agent Dale E. Farmer at Springfield, Illinois, dated June 23, 1948.

Report of Special Agent Ross D. Wolcott at Houston, Texas, dated June 28, 1948.

Report of Special Agent Joseph E. Jones at San Antonio, Texas, dated June 29, 1948.

Report of Special Agent Carl W. Buckholz at Washington, D. C. dated July 23, 1948.

Report of Special Agent Warner G. Maupin at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, dated July 24, 1948.

Report of Special Agent John T. Delaney at Boston, Massachusetts, dated November 29, 1948.

MRS

From a review of the information in the IDA communication it appears that Francis Parker Yockey is traveling in Europe. It also appears that he is possibly identical with the individual mentioned in your letter captioned "Francis Yockey; Security Matter - G" dated October 8, 1945.

RECORDED - 71

INDEXED - 71

SE 21

105-8229-2
JUN 1 1950
80

Enclosure

WEL:kmb

EX-55

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Room _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

MAILED 10
MAY 26 1950
COMM - FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-6-80 BY SP/8ch/16

121-8634-9
Francis Yockey

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION **FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

21

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) ARMY, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-8229-3

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET3

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) STATE, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-8229- Not Recorded dated 11-9-51

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET4

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) STATE, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-8229 - Not Recorded dated 12-27-51

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

F.B.I. RADIOGRAM

4-42a

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

pl

| | |
|------------|-------------------------------------|
| Tolson | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| Ladd | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| Clegg | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Glavin | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Nichols | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Roos | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Tracy | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Harbo | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Algeo | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Bishop | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| Laughlin | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> |
| Mohr | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Tele. Room | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Holloman | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Gandy | <input type="checkbox"/> |

b1
FROM OTTAWA

URGENT

147
Bartholomew
J. F. Hastings
11-7
b1
(c)
(c)
(c)

RECORDED - 153

EX. 8

105-8229-4

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SP1 gch/fh 10-6-80*
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 *1, 2, 3*
DATE OF REVIEW *10-6-2010*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-9129

cc Mr. Lewis

105-8229

NOVEMBER 28, 1951

URGENT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ SAC, NEW YORK

RECORDED - 153

105-8229-4

EX. 8

[REDACTED]

61R-7

b1

HOOVER

105-8229
EOJ:MEY

CLASS. & EXT. BY SPT/sak/fr 10-6-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 1
DATE OF REVIEW 10-6-2010

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 13 1951

61 DEC 14 1951

TELETYPE

RECEIVED READING ROOM
FBI
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
NOV 28 2 59 PM '51

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

426 PM PT

105-9127-1

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET2

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) CIA, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-8229-5

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

105-8229 - 5

BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

RECORDED - 52

EX-25

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP/gh/10-6-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-6-2010

Date: January 5, 1952

To: Director
Central Intelligence Agency
2430 E Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Attention: [REDACTED]

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: FRANCIS P. YOKEY alias
ULICK (ALSO ULIK) VARANGE
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA

b1

[REDACTED]

There is set forth below information contained in this Bureau's files which may possibly be identifiable with your subjects:

BY SPL. MSGR.
15 JAN 1952
COMM - FD.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] late in 1940, advised that a Mr. Yockey, c/o the Arcade Cafeteria, 32 South Clark Street, Chicago, Illinois, a law student at Chicago University, traveled under the name of Francis Parker and lectured under that name and posed as an international law authority at meetings where he lectured. [REDACTED] had had considerable contact with the activities of the German-American Bund. (65-6990-9)

In February, 1943, another government agency prepared a list of disloyal or subversive persons who were suspected Nazis in the South Service Command. In this list was included Francis Yockey, Loyola University, Chicago, Illinois. (ARMY)(100-42328-362)

Tolson
Ladd
Nichols
Belmont
Clegg
Glavin
Harbo
Rosen
Tracy
Mohr
Tele. Rm.
Nease
Gandy

64 JAN 24 1952

EOJ:men
CC - 105-9127

SECURITY INFORMATION - SEC.

[Handwritten signatures and initials]

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

According to another government agency, a source advised on March 4, 1943, that he attended a Silver Shirts meeting in 1939 near Chicago and that one Francis Yockey was one of the speakers.

(ARMY) (100-8243-12 Pg. 6)

b7C,
b7D On June 30, 1941, [REDACTED] advised that Francis Yockey was a friend of Herbert Haupt, convicted Nazi saboteur, prior to Haupt's departure from the United States to Germany. (98-10280-241)

Another government agency advised that Francis Yockey enlisted in the United States Army on May 20, 1942, and was dropped as a deserter in September, 1942. He surrendered in November, 1942, and was discharged on July 13, 1943. In 1946 Yockey secured a position in Germany connected with the war crimes and later allegedly broke his contract with his employer. (ARMY) (64-32612-2)

A source of unknown reliability advised in December, 1946, that F. Parker Yockey described himself as a United States review attorney and had created unfavorable impressions in Germany when interceding on behalf of German war criminals who had been sentenced to death. (64-32612-142)

According to Francis Parker Yockey's own statements, the following background information appears in an employment form: He was born in Chicago, Illinois, on September 18, 1917, and was married to one Alice MacFarlane Yockey. He served in the United States Army for a period in 1942 and was assigned ASN 16084518, and had Social Security number 327-14-3517. He stated that he was a member of the Michigan Bar Association (inactive) and the Illinois Bar Association. He claimed that he was employed by Thompson and Lannin, Mt. Vernon, Illinois, in 1941 and 1942, was in the Army in 1942, and was in private law practice in 1942 and 1943 in Detroit, Michigan. In 1944 he was prosecuting attorney, Police Headquarters, Detroit, Michigan. In 1945, he was employed by O-A, Rent Control, Detroit, Michigan. In 1946, he was with the War Department, JA, Germany. In 1951, he was with the American Red Cross, Ft. Custer, Ft. Hood. (121-0-4812)

b1 [REDACTED] (S)

- 2 -

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

b1

[REDACTED]

(S)

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

(S)

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Mohr _____
- Glavin _____
- Harbo _____
- Rosen _____
- Tracy _____
- Tele. Rm. _____
- Nease _____
- Gandy _____

This Bureau understands that the Army and the State Department have information concerning one Francis Parker Tooker.

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

This Bureau would appreciate receiving any further information you may receive concerning the activities of the subject.

The Bureau would also appreciate receiving from the State Department available information concerning the status of subject's passport.

CC - Mr. Donald L. Nicholson
Chief
Division of Security
Office of Consular Affairs
Department of State
Washington, D. C.

BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

*Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
Department of the Army
The Pentagon
Washington 25, D. C.*

Attention: Chief, Security Division

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

- 4 -

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Mohr _____
Tele. RM. _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

12-11-52

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 29 1951

TELETYPE

| | |
|--------------|-----------|
| Mr. Tolson | _____ |
| Mr. Ladd | _____ |
| Mr. Nichols | _____ |
| Mr. Belmont | <i>ar</i> |
| Mr. Clegg | _____ |
| Mr. Glavin | _____ |
| Mr. Harbo | _____ |
| Mr. Rosen | _____ |
| Mr. Tracy | _____ |
| Mr. Laughlin | _____ |
| Mr. Mohr | _____ |
| Tele. Room | _____ |
| Mr. Nease | _____ |
| Miss Gandy | _____ |

Brady
Johnston

WASH FROM NEW YORK 47

29

6-13 P

DIRECTOR

URGENT

b7C, b7D

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, EGIDIO BOSCHI, INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA.

REBUTEL NOV TWENTY EIGHTH, FIFTYONE. [REDACTED]

COLONIAL AIR LINES, LA GUARDIA FIELD, NYC, ADVISES NO RECORD AT THIS AIRLINES OF ANY FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY ARRIVING NYC ON NOV NINETEENTH, FIFTY ONE, VIA THIS AIRLINES FROM MONTREAL, CANADA. [REDACTED] SAYS THAT COLONIAL AIRLINES AT MONTREAL, CANADA, HAS NO RECORD OF ANY SUCH PASSENGER HAVING LEFT MONTREAL, CANADA, ON NOV NINETEENTH, FIFTYONE. ACCORDINGLY NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED. RUC.

RECORDED - 92

DEC 6 1951

HOLD PLS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-6-80 BY SP18a/fh

SCHEIDT

INRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-9127-1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RECORDED - 92

105-7229-6

REGISTERED AIR MAIL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date: November 30, 1951

To: Mr. Glenn H. Bethel

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY,
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA

Reurgram November 23, 1951. The New York Office advised that according to [redacted] Colonial Air Lines, La Guardia Field, New York City, no record is available at this air lines of any Francis Parker Yockey arriving in New York City on November 19, 1951, via this air lines from Montreal, Canada. [redacted] stated that the Colonial Air Lines Office at Montreal, Canada, has no record of any such passenger having left Montreal, Canada, on November 19, 1951.

cc - Foreign Service Desk

EOJ:awj

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

COMM - FBI
NOV 30 1951
MAILED 25

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RECEIVED - FBI
CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 [signature]
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-6-90

65 JAN 4 1952

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-7229-6



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Liaison Office, Ottawa, Canada,

December 10, 1951

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

SPECIAL DELIVERY
AIR MAIL

Director, FBI

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY,
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA

Dear Sir:

ReBulet November 30, 1951, advising that the New York
Office had been unable to develop any trace, through inquiries at
Colonel Air Lines, New York, of the arrival in New York of Francis
Parker YOCKEY, on November 19, 1951, from Montreal, Quebec.

[REDACTED] (c)

[REDACTED] (c)

Very truly yours,

Glenn H. Bethel
Glenn H. Bethel

RECORDED - 108

SE 48

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gdh / ff 10-6-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 12-6-90

CONFIDENTIAL

105-8229-7

Delivered to
12-21-51
ECJ

J. E. [unclear]

RECORDED - M/K
105-8229-7
105-8229

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REGISTERED AIR MAIL

DATE: December 21, 1951

TO: Mr. Glenn H. Bethel
b1 [REDACTED] (C)

FROM: John Edgar Hoover - Director - Federal Bureau
of Investigation

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
b1 [REDACTED] (C)

EOJ:MH
b1 [REDACTED] (C)

CC - Foreign Service Desk

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Harbo _____
Alben _____
Belmont _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Room _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

DEC 21 1951
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
FBI
RECEIVED-MAIL ROOM

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP/SP4/fv 10-6-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.20-2.3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-6-90

COMM - FBI
DEC 21 1951
MAILED 27

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RECEIVED
DEC 21 10 22 AM '51

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO : Director, FBI

FROM : SAC, Chicago (#100-0)

DATE: January 2, 1952

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
EGIDIO BOSCHI
SECURITY MATTER - X

b1 [REDACTED] (C)

This is to advise that the Chicago indices, in addition to the information set forth in the blind memorandum attached to relet, contain information that on June 29, 1942 [REDACTED]

b7C, b7D [REDACTED] advised SA H. R. SPLENDORE that prior to a trip to Mexico by HERBERT HANS HAUPT (also mentioned in re blind memorandum), HAUPT was very friendly with a girl by the name of ALICE YOCKEY, 6341 North Greenvue Avenue, who was a nurse at the St. Francis Hospital. According to [REDACTED] Miss YOCKEY had a brother, FRANCIS, who lived at the same address. This source furnished no further details concerning FRANCIS YOCKEY who may be identical with FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY.

No further inquiry is being made in this matter.

MEG:OC

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP/SPH/VR 10-6-80
 REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 3
 DATE OF REVIEW 10-6-90

RECORDED - 153

INDEXED - 153

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
 WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

EX-140

59 JAN 9 1952
 CONFIDENTIAL

105-8229-7X

105-8229-6
 JAN 5 1952
 E.O. Johnson

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI

FROM : SAC, Detroit (100-20737)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
SECURITY MATTER - X.

DATE: January 8, 1952

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~211-1
B.R.
G.I.R.

b1

[REDACTED]

The letter went on to advise that the aforementioned confidential informant had stated that a FRANCIS YOCKEY was one of these members whom he had met at Camp Custer, Michigan, while on a tour of duty, and that he remembered YOCKEY as a young radically minded individual who was constantly stirring up discord and was an admirer of WILLIAM DUDLEY PELLEY, an ardent proponent of the once active Silver Shirt Organization.

All other information in this Office concerning the Subject has either been forwarded to the Bureau or has been submitted to this Division by the Bureau.

RWJ:ZMN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
 WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gpk/fv 1068 RECORDED - 51
 REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2, 4.2, 13
 DATE OF REVIEW 10-6-98 - 51

105-8229-8
 JAN 10 1952
 13

-EX-67-

CONFIDENTIAL

64 JAN 28 1952



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Liaison Office, Ottawa, Canada
November 22, 1951

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
REGISTERED AIRMAIL

Director, FBI

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
SECURITY MATTER - X

Dear Sir:

b1 [REDACTED]

b1 [REDACTED]

b1 [REDACTED]

COPIES DESTROYED
33 MAY 18 1960 WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

RECORDED - 5
INDEXED - 5
~~SECRET~~

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 [signature] 10-7-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.20, 1.3
10-7-2012

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 91-1

~~SECRET~~

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

Very truly yours,

Glenn H. Bethel
Glenn H. Bethel

Enclosure

~~SECRET~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET10

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b1 with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-8229-9 Enclosure

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

REGISTERED AIR MAIL

Date: December 12, 1951

To: Mr. Glenn E. Bethel

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER JOCKEY
EGIDIO BOSCHI
SECURITY MATTER - X

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP184/H 10-7-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-90

Reurlet November 22, 1951.

A review of the Bureau's files does not reflect any
identifiable information concerning Egidio Boschi.

Copies of this letter with a copy of the blank memo-
randum are being furnished to the Chicago and Detroit Offices
with the request that these offices check their indices for all
information concerning Francis Parker Jockey.

A copy of this letter is also designated for the
St. Louis Office with the request that it obtain pertinent
background information from the subject's service record at
the Records Administration Section. It is noted that subject
had ASN 18084518. All information relating to his desertion
and discharge should be reported.

Attachment
cc - Chicago (Attachment)
cc - Detroit (Attachment)
cc - St. Louis (Attachment)

cc - Foreign Service Desk
EOJ:aww

COMM - FBI
DEC 13 1951
MAILED 25

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Harbo _____
Allen _____
Belmont _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Room _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

ENCL

DEC 13 2 52 PM '51
RECORDED - 5
FBI - CHICAGO

8229-10

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-9127

SECURITY INFORMATION - SECRET

December 18, 1951

~~FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, wa.,~~ SUMMARY
~~Yockey~~

b7C
b7D [redacted] late in 1940 advised that a Mr. Yockey, c/o the Arcade Cafeteria, 82 South Clark Street, Chicago, Illinois, a law student at Chicago University, travelled under the name of Francis Parker and lectured under that name and posed as an international law authority at meetings where he lectured. [redacted] had had considerable contact with the activities of the German-American Bund. (65-6990-9)

In February, 1943, another government agency prepared a list of disloyal or subversive persons who were suspected Nazis in the Sixth Service Command. In this list was included Francis Yockey, Loyola University, Chicago, Illinois. (100-42328-362)(ARMY)

According to another government agency, a source advised on March 6, 1943, that he attended a Silver Shirts meeting in 1939 near Chicago and that one Francis Yockey was one of the speakers. (100-8243-12, pg. 6)(ARMY)

b7C, b7D On June 30, 1941, [redacted] advised that Francis Yockey was a friend of Herbert Haupt, convicted Nazi saboteur, prior to Haupt's departure from the United States to Germany. (98-10280-241)

Another government agency advised that Francis Yockey enlisted in the United States Army on May 30, 1942, and was dropped as a deserter in September, 1942. He surrendered in November, 1942, and was discharged on July 13, 1943, by reason of dementia praecox, paranoid type. In 1943 Yockey secured a position in Germany connected with the war crimes and later allegedly broke his contract with his employer. (ARMY) (64-32612-2)

A source of unknown reliability advised in December, 1943, that F. Parker Yockey described himself as a United States review attorney and had created unfavorable impressions in Germany when interceding on behalf of German war criminals who had been sentenced to death. (64-32612-142)

EOJ:aww SECURITY INFORMATION - SECRET

DECLASSIFIED BY SP1 gdl/fr
ON 10-7-80

ENCLOSURE

105-8229-10

Army info is unchanged
per Army let 4-9-50

SECURITY INFORMATION - SECRET

Another government agency advised in January, 1950, that according to a Dr. Witt, who was Director of the Hessen Landes Zentral Bank, city in Germany not given, advised that an American, one Francis Jockey, was spreading Nationalist-Bolshevik propaganda in the United States zone. Jockey was reportedly contacting ex-Nazi and ex-Wehrmacht officers and had written an anti-capitalistic and anti-Semitic book, for which he sought a German translation. The other government agency further stated that Jockey was believed to be identical with the estranged husband of Alice Jockey, a former USAF employee in Wiesbaden in 1947. It is noted that the last name is correctly spelled Jockey, and that her husband was Francis Parker Jockey, a former employee of the Fur Crines Branch.

Dr. Witt told the other government agency that Jockey had many friends in the Wiesbaden area and that such friends at one time were interested in Jockey's Nationalist-Bolshevik, anti-Semitic, anti-capitalistic views, but became suspicious of him and felt awkward about their former enthusiasm. Dr. Witt stated that this Jockey published a book in either England or Ireland under the pen-name of "Varange." Witt had looked over a copy of this book and concluded that it was an advocacy of the totalitarian state, of anti-Semitism, and was based on the writings of Spengler, and Nietzsche's concept of the superman. Witt characterized Jockey as a "crackpot" who advocates German nationalism.

This other government agency further advised that a Mr. A.V. Gaedertz, Jr., a German national at Wiesbaden, Germany, had advised that he had met Jockey who sought to enlist him into an underground "resistance" movement. Gaedertz concluded that Jockey was searching for young Germans, preferably ex-Wehrmacht officers who were not totally disillusioned and who would "stand up" against the occupation authorities. Gaedertz stated that he had translated into German a pamphlet written by Jockey, entitled, "Why the Americans Did Not Go To Berlin." This pamphlet, according to him, proposed to expose the Jewish-Communist-Capitalistic influences that were directing American military policy.

This source stated that one Gisella Kuehn, a German national of Wiesbaden, stated that she had met Jockey in the summer of 1948, and had seen him off and on through June, 1949. She described Jockey as an advocate of the re-establishment of the Nazi Regime in Germany. (105-8229)(ARMY)

- 2 -

SECURITY INFORMATION - SECRET

SECURITY INFORMATION - SECRET

According to Francis Parker Yeckey's own statements, the following background information appears in an employment form. He was born in Chicago, Illinois, on September 18, 1917, and was married to one Alice MacFarlane Yeckey. He served in the United States Army for a period in 1942 and was assigned ASN 10034518, and had Social Security number 227-14-2517. He stated that he was a member of the Michigan Bar Association (inactive) and the Illinois Bar Association. He claimed that he was employed by Thompson and Lannin, Att. Vernon, Illinois, in 1941 and 1942, was in the Army in 1942, was in private law practice in 1942 and 1943 in Detroit, Michigan. In 1944 he was prosecuting attorney, Police Headquarters, Detroit, Michigan. In 1945, he was employed by OPA, Rent Control, Detroit, Michigan. In 1946, he was with the War Department, JA, Germany. In 1951, he was with the American Red Cross, Ft. Custer, Ft. Hood. (121-0-4812)

DECEMBER 21, 1951

DEFERRED

~~SECRET~~

SAC, NEW YORK

ms
b1
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
(S)

HOOVER

EOJ:mh
105-8229

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT RECORDED - 52
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE. EX-68

105-8229-10X

105-7127-1

DEC 28 1951

COPIES DESTROYED
33 MAY 13 1960

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 ph/fk 10-7-8
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-2010

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 21 1951

TELETYPE

~~SECRET~~

538

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Clegg _____
- Glavin _____
- Nichols _____
- Rosen _____
- Tracy _____
- Harbo _____
- Alsen _____
- Belmont _____
- Laughlin _____
- Mohr _____
- Tele. Room _____
- Nease _____
- Gandy _____

JAN 18 1952

RECEIVED
DEC 21 10 21 AM '51
F B I
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
RECEIVED
DEC 21 2 48 PM '51
F B I
WMB
10/

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

DEC 27 1951

TELETYPE

WASH FROM NEW YORK 31

27

5-59 P

DIRECTOR

DEFERRED

| | |
|-------------|-------|
| Mr. Tolson | _____ |
| Mr. Ladd | _____ |
| Mr. Nichols | _____ |
| Mr. Belmont | _____ |
| Mr. Clegg | _____ |
| Mr. Glavin | _____ |
| Mr. Harbo | _____ |
| Mr. Rosen | _____ |
| Mr. Tracy | _____ |
| Mr. Mohr | _____ |
| Tele. Room | _____ |
| Mr. Nease | _____ |
| Miss Gandy | _____ |

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, EGIDIO BOSCHI, IS DASH CANADA. REBUTEL DEC TWENTYONE, LAST. [REDACTED] COLONIAL AIR LINES, NYC, ADVISED YOCKEY TRAVELED TO NY FROM MONTREAL VIA COLONIAL FLIGHT FOUR NAUGHT ONE ON NOV TWENTY, LAST. [REDACTED] ADVISED COLONIAL HAD ONLY ONE CONTACT FOR YOOKEY, THAT AT THE WINDSOR HOTEL, MONTREAL, CANADA. NO FURTHER INFO RE NYC CONTACT NOR ANY INFO CONCERNING HIS POSSIBLE ITINERARY. IN VIEW OF ABOVE, NO FURTHER ACTION CONTEMPLATED. RUC.

RECORDED-114

EX-164

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-7-80 BY SP18M/H 5-EG

HOLD PLS

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-9127

cc: Mr. Tolson

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RECORDED-114

EX-164 105-8229

REGISTERED AIR MAIL

CONFIDENTIAL

Date: January 5, 1952

To: Mr. Glenn H. Bethel

b1 [REDACTED] (c)
From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA

ReBulet dated December 21, 1951.

b7C/b7D
The New York office advised that according to [REDACTED]
Colonial Air Lines, New York, Yockey traveled to New York
from Montreal via Colonial Flight No. 401 on November 20, 1951. [REDACTED]
advised that the Colonial Air Lines had only one contact for Yockey and
that was at the Windsor Hotel, Montreal, Canada. No further information
concerning any New York contacts or concerning subject's itinerary was
available at the Colonial Air Lines office.

b1 [REDACTED] (c)
cc - Foreign Service Desk

EOJ:rd [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

RECEIVED
JAN 5 - 1952

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1/224 H/10-7-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2.3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-90

65 FEB 6 1952

CONFIDENTIAL

Liaison Office, Ottawa, Canada,
December 17, 1951

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
REGISTERED
AIR MAIL

Director, FBI

RE: FRANCIS PARET VOCIOTY:
EGIDIO BOSCHI
SECURITY MATTER - X

Dear Sir:

Remylet November 22, 1951, myradio November 23, 1951,
and Bulet November 30, 1951.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gnu/10-7-8
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-2010

105-8229-
NOT RECORDED
119 FEB 1 1952

ORIGINAL ATTACHED IN 105-9127-1

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b1 with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-8229 - Not Recorded dated 12-17-51, pages 2 and 3

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

- 4 - ~~SECRET~~

b1

Very truly yours,

Glenn H. Bethel

~~SECRET~~

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

105-8229

BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

Date: January 14, 1952
To: Director
Central Intelligence Agency
2430 E Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

Attention: [REDACTED]

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA

b1
b1
Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

cc - 105-9127

CLASS. & EXT. BY SPI/gu/fv 10-7-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 1, 2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-2010

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED SECURITY INFORMATION
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
65 FEB 12 1952 DUPLICATE YELLOW*

~~SECRET~~

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (C)

b1

[REDACTED] (C)

Very truly yours,

Glenn H. Bethel
Glenn H. Bethel

~~SECRET~~

b1

~~SECRET~~

[REDACTED]

Very truly yours,

Glenn H. Bethel
Glenn H. Bethel

~~SECRET~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) ARMY, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-8229-12

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



~~SECRET~~
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Liaison Office, Ottawa, Canada,
February 11, 1952

el
In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SP1822/11 10-7-80*
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 *1-2*
DATE OF REVIEW *10-7-2010*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
REGISTERED
AIR MAIL

7
Director, FBI

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
Bufile 105-8229

Dear Sir:

F. Yockey
ReBulet January 5, 1952.

105-11-1
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S) *ph*

ENCL *16*

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

*File
105-8229-13
3-14-52*

~~SECRET~~
RECORDED - 38
INDEXED - 38

105-8229-13
FEB 19 1952
8

EX-105

105-9129-0
UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Yockey's description as it appears in his Army service record file, Demobilized Personnel Records Branch, Department of the Army, St. Louis, is as follows:

Date and Place of Birth:

September 18, 1917,
Chicago, Illinois
5'8"

Height:

133

Weight:

White

Race:

Black

Hair:

Medium

Build:

Dark

Complexion:

Graduate - Notre Dame

Education:

Law School

Lawyer

Civilian Occupation:

702 East Ludington,

Addresses:

Ludington, Michigan;

Allen's Invalid Home,

Milledgeville, Georgia

Mother, Mrs. Nellie F. Yockey,

702 East Ludington,

Ludington, Michigan

Sister, Mrs. Vinetti Coyne

9915 Magnolia Avenue,

Chicago, Illinois, and

Athens, Georgia.

16064528

A.S.N.

There is contained in the file the proceedings of the medical officers which convened in order to determine whether Yockey should be discharged under a Certificate of Disability. The psychiatric examination indicated marked delusions of persecution in which he involved many people in his environment. It was recommended by the board that Yockey be discharged by reason of Certificate of Disability due to Dementia Praecox, Paranoid type, cause undetermined.

Army info undesignated per Army let 4-9-50. jr

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Your office is instructed to institute an investigation to ascertain subject's contacts, activities and travels, utilizing your confidential informants and reliable sources.

b7C
b7D For the information of the Newark Office, which is also instructed to institute a like investigation, New York, by teletype dated 6-25-52, advised that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised the New York Office that her niece, [REDACTED] b7C has been living with Francis Parker Yockey as man and wife and that they were living at the Lyric Hotel in Atlantic City, New Jersey, under the name of F. Downey. [REDACTED] stated that her niece has told her that the subject is wanted by the FBI and for passport violation. She stated that her niece had visited in her home on June 23 and 24, 1952, and advised her that the subject was staying at the YMCA, 34th Street and Eighth Avenue, New York City. She stated that she had never seen the subject and that her niece has returned to Baltimore, Maryland, but is to return to New York around July 1, 1952.

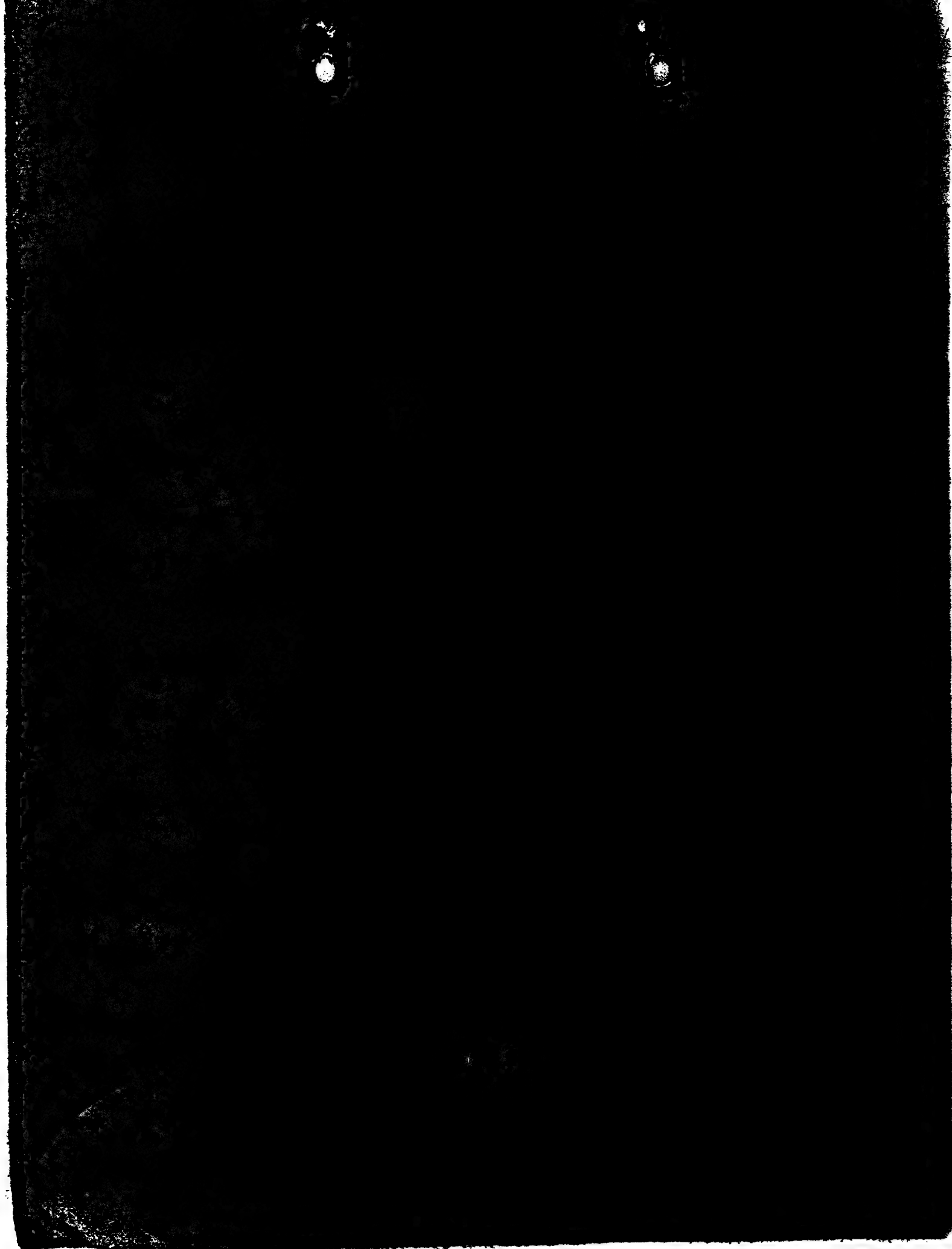
Subject Yockey is not wanted by the FBI but is currently under investigation. It is understood that the State Department is investigating Yockey with a view toward picking up his passport.

Reports should be submitted in form suitable for dissemination, submitting 5 copies to the Bureau. It will not be necessary to set out the information furnished in this letter as background information, as Chicago, office of origin, is in possession of it.

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

JUN 27 1952

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b1 with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-8229-13 Enclosure

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

SECURITY INFORMATION -

SECRET

RECORDED - 38

105-8239 - 13

BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

EX-25

Date: March 14, 1952

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

To: Mr. Donald L. Nicholson
Chief, Division of Security
Office of Security and Consular Affairs
Department of State
Washington, D. C.

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY;
EGIDIO ROSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 ghl/fk 10-7-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2. 1.2 1, 3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-30/0

Reference is made to our letter dated January 24,
1952, concerning the subject.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED] (S)

b1
b1
b1
b1
b1

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

[REDACTED] (S)

EOJ:DH
cc - 105-9127

7412
52 MAR 22 1952

BY SPL MSGR.
12 MAR 17
COMM - FBI

SECRET

WAB
EOJ

FILED IN 105

105-8229-23
RECORDED-136

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date: June 26, 1952

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

To: Mr. Donald L. Nicholson
Chief, Division of Security
Office of Security and Consular Affairs
Department of State
Washington, D. C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gch/yt 10-7-8
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-2010

Reference is made to our letter of March 14, 1952,
concerning the subjects.

b1 [REDACTED]

b1 [REDACTED]

The above data are for your information and are not
intended for further dissemination.

cc - 1 - Director
Central Intelligence Agency
2430 E Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

BY SPL MSGR.
66 JUN 30
COMM - FBI

cc - 105-9127

Attention: [REDACTED]

EOJ:rmc

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

66 JUL 3 1952

6/26/52
W.H. [unclear]
20

~~SECRET~~

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

The above data are for your confidential information and are not intended for further dissemination.

cc - Director
Central Intelligence Agency
2430 E Street, Northwest
Washington, D. C. BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

Attention: [REDACTED] b3

cc - Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
Department of the Army
The Pentagon
Washington 25, D. C.

Attention: Chief, Intelligence Division

- 2 -

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Mohr _____
Tele. rm. _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) STATE, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-8229-14

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Liaison Office, Ottawa, Canada
March 17, 1952.

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
REGISTERED AIRMAIL

| | |
|-------------|-------|
| Mr. Tolson | _____ |
| Mr. Ladd | _____ |
| Mr. Nichols | _____ |
| Mr. Belmont | _____ |
| Mr. Clegg | _____ |
| Mr. Glavin | _____ |
| Mr. Harbo | _____ |
| Mr. Rosen | _____ |
| Mr. Tracy | _____ |
| Mr. Egan | _____ |
| Mr. Gurnea | _____ |
| Mr. Hendon | _____ |
| Mr. Jones | _____ |
| Mr. Quinn | _____ |
| Mr. Nease | _____ |
| Miss Gandy | _____ |

Director, FBI

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
Bufile 105-8229

Dear Sir:

105-8229-13
Remylet February 11, 1952.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

COPIES DESTROYED

33 MAY 18 1960

RECORDED - 158
MAR 21 1952

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 JCU/10-7-88
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-2010

66 MAY 2 1952

~~SECRET~~

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-8229-15

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page ~~00~~ withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b1 with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-8229-15 page 2

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: March 28, 1952

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

(100-00833a)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
EGIDIO BOSCHI
SECURITY MATTER - X

| | |
|--------------|--|
| Mr. Tolson | |
| Mr. Nichols | |
| Mr. Belmont | |
| Mr. Glavin | |
| Mr. Harbo | |
| Mr. Rosen | |
| Mr. Tracy | |
| Mr. Laughlin | |
| Mr. Mohr | |
| Tele. Room | |
| Mr. Holloman | |
| Gandy | |

JAN 19 1952

b1

*State Dept info is interchangeable
per State let 5-27-50.*

This is to advise that Mr. MILES E. BRIGGS, Special Agent, State Department, U. S. Customs Building, 601 South Canal Street, Chicago, Illinois, furnished SA PAUL E. FRANKFURT, on March 14, 1952, a copy of a confidential report which the State Department had recently received from their office in Canada, a photostatic copy of which is attached hereto. It should be noted that the printed "CONFIDENTIAL" on the first and second pages, and the printed reference to "Mrs. VINETTE YOCKEY" were written by BRIGGS.

Mr. BRIGGS advised that his office was conducting an inquiry concerning FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, for the purpose of picking up his passport. BRIGGS stated that the person at this address, who indicated that he was a relative of YOCKEY's, was very unco-operative in his attitude and stated that YOCKEY was out of town and would not furnish his present address.

Mr. BRIGGS advised that this information had probably been furnished to the Bureau earlier and that he was merely furnishing it for our information.

pma/jen

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP/SPK/fv 10-7-80

FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2-3

DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-90

Enc.

RECORDED - 13

INDEXED - 13

105-8229-16
MAR 24 1952

17

*Let to Chicago
cc - Detroit
4-1-52
205/m*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CONFIDENTIAL

ENCLOSURE (1) TO BUREAU

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
EGIDIO BOSCHI
SECURITY MATTER - X

One copy of confidential report
received by State Department from
their office in Canada.

105-8229-16
ENCLOSURE

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) STATE, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-8229-16 Enclosure

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

~~SECRET~~

SAC, Chicago (100-0-80833a)

April 9, 1952

Director, FBI (105-8229) - / 6

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

EX-164

RECORDED - 66
FRANCIS J. YOCKEY;
IGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP/gh/fv 10-7-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-2010

Reurlet March 21, 1952.

There are transmitted herewith the following:

1.

[REDACTED]

2. Two Photostats of the Central Intelligence Agency's letter dated December 10, 1951.

3. One copy of the Bureau's Ottawa, Canada liaison representative's letter dated December 17, 1951.

4. Two Photostats of the St. Louis letter and the attached blind memorandum dated December 20, 1951.

5. One copy of the Bureau's liaison representative's letter dated January 7, 1952, at Ottawa, Canada.

6. One copy of the Bureau's liaison representative in Canada letter dated February 11, 1952.

7. Two Photostats of the State Department memorandum dated March 13, 1952.

8. Two Photostats of the Bureau's liaison representative in Ottawa, Canada, letter dated March 17, 1952.

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

Your office and the Detroit Office were furnished a copy of the Bureau's letter to its liaison representative in Ottawa, Canada, dated December 13, 1951, to which was attached a copy of a memorandum containing information concerning Yockey background and activities.

CC - Detroit (100-20737)

APR 9 - 1952

~~SECRET~~

64 APR 30 1952

EC - Filed

~~SECRET~~

You are instructed to immediately institute an investigation to ascertain subject's whereabouts in the United States and his past activities in your area. You should include in your first report in brief form all pertinent data furnished to you and also the results of your initial investigation. This report should be prepared suitable for dissemination, properly protecting confidential sources, with eight copies submitted to the Bureau.

You are also instructed to set out appropriate leads to other offices to ascertain subject's activities and whereabouts. The Detroit Office is instructed to institute an investigation of subject's activities and in this connection reference is made to background information concerning Yockey's Detroit employment, contained in the blind memorandum attached to the Bureau's letter dated December 13, 1951.

This investigation should be given prompt attention and Chicago is designated office of origin.

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

~~SECRET~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET23

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) ARMY, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-8229-17

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

R 11-1
X 2-1
May 2, 1952

SAC, Chicago (100-0-608338)

Director, FBI (105-8229) - 17

EX-99 RECORDED 78
FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

Reylet 4-9-52.

There is transmitted herewith to you and the Detroit Office one copy each of the reports received from G-2 on 4-4-52, dated 10-1-51, 10-4-51, 10-10-51, and 11-7-51, concerning subject Yockey. It will be noted that substantial background information is set out which will provide logical leads in the investigation.

CC - Detroit (100-20737) (Enclosure)
Enclosure

EOJ:mh

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

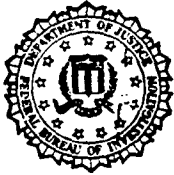
64
COMM - FBI
MAY 2 1952
MAILED 29

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-7-80 BY SP1 gnu/fv

64
JUN 10 1952

WAB
my



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Liaison Office, Ottawa, Canada
April 7, 1952.

~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

REGISTERED AIRMAIL

Mr. Ladd _____
Mr. Nichols _____
Mr. Belmont _____
Mr. Clegg _____
Mr. Glavin _____
Mr. Harbo _____
Mr. Rosen _____
Mr. Tracy _____
Mr. Laughlin _____
Mr. Mohr _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Holloman _____
Miss Gandy _____

Director, FBI

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
Bufile 105-8229

Dear Sir:

Remylet March 17, 1952.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Very truly yours,

Glenn H. Bethel
Glenn H. Bethel

RECORDED - 29

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

EX-8311

105-8229-18

APR 10 1952

57 APR 25 1952

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1/24/10 10-7-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2(1,3)
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-2010

~~SECRET~~

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-9121-1



In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
Liaison Office, Ottawa, Canada,
April 17, 1952

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL
REGISTERED
AIR MAIL

| | |
|--------------|-------|
| Mr. Tolson | _____ |
| Mr. Ladd | _____ |
| Mr. Nichols | _____ |
| Mr. Belmont | _____ |
| Mr. Clegg | _____ |
| Mr. Glavin | _____ |
| Mr. Harbo | _____ |
| Mr. Rosen | _____ |
| Mr. Tracy | _____ |
| Mr. Laughlin | _____ |
| Mr. Mohr | _____ |
| Tele. Room | _____ |
| Mr. Holloman | _____ |
| Miss Gandy | _____ |

Director, FBI

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
Bufile 105-8229

Dear Sir:

Remylet April 7, 1952.

Advice has been received from the United States Embassy, Ottawa, that Egidio BOSCHI appeared at the Office of the United States Consulate General in Montreal, on March 24, 1952, and was refused a non-immigrant visa as a person whose admission would be prejudicial to the interests of the United States in accordance with Title 22 Code of Federal Regulations, paragraph 53.33 (k).

b1

[REDACTED]

Very truly yours,

Glenn H. Bethel
Glenn H. Bethel

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 ghl/fv 10-7-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-90

RECORDED - 112

EX-18

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RECEIVED

105-8229-19

ecf

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI
 SAC, ST. LOUIS (105-281)
 SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY;
 EGIDIO BOSCHI
 SECURITY MATTER - X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT 5-8-52
 WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 (gk) / fr 10-50
 REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.12
 DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-90

b1
 [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED]
 b7C per State On April 30, 1952 [REDACTED] United States Department of State, Room 917,
 United States Court and Custom House, 1114 Market Street, St. Louis,
 Missouri, who desires that his identity be maintained in strictest
 confidence, exhibited to SA HARRY C. JUNG of this office a foreign
 service dispatch dated November 9, 1951 concerning the above caption
 ed individuals, which was prepared by the Consul General, United
 States of America, Montreal, Canada, which contained the following
 information:

b7C, b7D per State
 "On November 7, 1951, [REDACTED]"

[REDACTED] overheard a conversation between two men, later
 learned to be the two mentioned above. The gist of the conver-
 sation was that they were and had been spies for the Nazis and
 Fascists during World War II. Mr. BOSCHI stated he was an arvis
 and that during the war he had a rooming house in Santiago de
 Chile and certain connections on the waterfront. These connecti
 directed American Naval Captains to his rooming house when they
 sought information as to where they could be entertained; that
 from information he obtained from women he introduced to them,
 he was able to learn the departure dates of their respective
 ships; that he would then wire this intelligence to German subma
 rines and boasted he had supplied information resulting in the
 sinking of twelve American and British ships. They were familie
 with all events of the war and were on intimate terms with high-
 ranking Nazis and Fascists, mentioning many names, events and
 places in connection with their espionage activities. They were
 in Montreal for the purpose of opening a Fourth Front magazine
 and mentioned a contact that they were here to make with a
 person later ascertained to be Adrien Arcand, a well-known

HCJ:dw
 cc: Chicago
 cc: Detroit
 cc: New York
 cc: Springfield
 cc: Washington Field

ALL REGISTERED MAIL

6 MAY 27 1952

State Dept info unclassified
 per State 5-27-80
 1105-8229-20
 MAY 12 1952
 17
 RECORDED - 111
 INDEXED - 111
 CONFIDENTIAL

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DIRECTOR, FBI

5-8-52

Canadian Fascist. They mentioned that they were both wanted by the authorities, but did not worry as long as they were in Canada where they knew they would be safe due to the inefficiency and stupidity of the Canadian intelligence service, and that they were free to avoid American Customs and Immigration regulations due to the stupidity of members of these two services. They also mentioned that they had witnessed part of the Hitler extermination program and had the greatest admiration for Hitler. Mr. Boschi mentioned to Mr. Yockey that it was a pleasure to meet a high-ranking official of the party and they made frequent mention of an underground movement. They also spoke of one of their members connected with a New York City newspaper "Little Italy" which was encouraging their readers to write letters to the President and to members of Congress to further their cause.

"This matter was reported [REDACTED]

*b7D
per State*
The next morning, November 8, 1951, they informed us that the two suspects were coming to the Consulate General for visas. They appeared shortly afterwards and the following data were obtained.

"Egidio BOSCHI: born June 6, 1903 at Lavagna, Italy; son of Joseph and Angela Podesta; occupation artist-painter; grey hair, brown eyes, height 5-10; residence Calle Lord Cochrane, 538 Santiago de Chile for past 22 years; nearest relative wife Magsa; bearer of Italian passport issued by Italian Consulate at Santiago de Chile dated October 21, 1949 expires on March 26, 1952; Destination to Mr. Francis Yockey, 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois. His application for 3 (2) visa is pending clearances and outcome of local investigation. Recently visited Italy, France, Switzerland and England.

"Francis Parker YOCKEY: born Chicago, Illinois, September 18, 1917; bearer of United States passport No. 1893 issued at Naples, Italy, October 17, 1951; now residing at 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois; previous address 702 E. Ludington Avenue, Ludington, Michigan; occupation Attorney at Law.

b7D per State
"On November 9, 1951, [REDACTED] re-ported to this office that they had overheard conversations between

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DIRECTOR, FBI

5-8-52

Boschi and Yockey in their hotel room to the effect that they were members of the Fascist organization but that they were willing to transfer their services to the Russians but in no case would they work for the United States or Great Britain - that they were in Canada for the purpose of opening a Fourth Front magazine - that they had made contact with Adrien Arcand. (Adrien Arcand was arrested and imprisoned in Canada in 1940 for his activities in the furtherance of the Axis cause. He is now residing in Montreal and is still believed to be an ardent Fascist.) Mr. Yockey remarked that he had travelled considerably in Germany, Italy and Switzerland; that the last time he was in Germany he was wanted by the military police, but succeeded in evading them and returned to the United States where he expected to be held on arrival, but entered the country without any difficulty. He also mentioned that he had married a German girl in Germany, but was now divorced. He said he was well acquainted with German officials and ex-officials, among them Von Pappen.

b7D
per state

"A search was made of their room and two microscopes, one pair of powerful field glasses and a very expensive German camera were found. Both men are under surveillance by [REDACTED] who believe that they are engaged in subversive activities and are probably endeavoring to revive the Fascist movement in Canada, which was very strong at the beginning of World War II. (subjects have moved to the Windsor Hotel)."

b7C
per state

[REDACTED] personally conducted an investigation concerning the above information and the results of his investigation are summarized as follows:

Shortly before Christmas, 1951, a trunk belonging to YOCKEY was sent from New York, New York, via Railway Express, collect, to his sister Mrs. WILLIAM COYNE, 147 East Tydenman Street, Roxana, Illinois. YOCKEY, however, has not appeared at the residence of this sister.

YOCKEY has the following additional relatives:

FRED YOCKEY, uncle, 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois
Miss ALICE YOCKEY, aunt, 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois
Mrs. VENNETTE COYNE, sister, 5915 Magnolia, Chicago, Illinois
Miss ALICE LOUISE YOCKEY, sister, (nurse) St. Francis Hospital, Evansville, Illinois

- 3 ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DIRECTOR, FBI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

5-8-52

b7C
per State

YOCKEY was licensed to practice law in the State of Illinois on March 9, 1942. He was recruited by the American Red Cross in St. Louis in December, 1950, and was subsequently transferred overseas. [REDACTED] stated that the St. Louis office of the American Red Cross has no file concerning YOCKEY and that this information is available in Washington, D. C.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7C
per State

This information was confidentially furnished by [REDACTED] and his identity must be protected. He stated that the investigation by his department has failed to establish the present whereabouts of YOCKEY, and that the investigation was being conducted for the purpose of picking up YOCKEY's passport.

No action is requested on the basis of this information inasmuch as it is believed that the Bureau already has this information in its possession and has instituted any investigation believed advisable. b6 b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET12

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) ARMY, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-8229-21

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Liaison Office, Ottawa, Canada

May 29, 1952.

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
REGISTERED AIRMAIL

| | |
|--------------|-------|
| Mr. Tolson | _____ |
| Mr. Ladd | _____ |
| Mr. Nichols | _____ |
| Mr. Belmont | _____ |
| Mr. Clegg | _____ |
| Mr. Glavin | _____ |
| Mr. Harbo | _____ |
| Mr. Rosen | _____ |
| Mr. Tracy | _____ |
| Mr. Laughlin | _____ |
| Mr. Mohr | _____ |
| Tele. Room | _____ |
| Mr. Holloman | _____ |
| Miss Gandy | _____ |

my
Director, FBI

N
Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
Bufile 105-8229

Dear Sir:

Remylet April 17, 1952.

b1 [REDACTED]

b1 [REDACTED]

b1 [REDACTED] *(c)*

b1 [REDACTED] *(c) D*

b1 [REDACTED] *(c)*

RECORDED - 93

105-8229-22

JUN 3 1952

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

60 JUN 25 1952

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASS. & EXT. BY *SP1 [signature] 4/10-7-80*
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 *1.3*
DATE OF REVIEW *10-7-2010*

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-9127-1

CONFIDENTIAL

b1

[REDACTED]

Very truly yours,

Glenn H. Bethel
Glenn H. Bethel

- 2 -

CONFIDENTIAL

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: June 11, 1952

FROM : SAC, Detroit (100-20737)

058264

REGISTERED MAIL

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY;
 EDIE BOSCHI
 INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
 SECURITY MATTER - X

Letter to Chicago, dated April 9, 1952.

Inasmuch as Chicago has been designated office of origin in the captioned matter, the following are transmitted herewith for that Office:

1. photostatic copy of an IDA communication dated April, 1950 and its enclosures concerning the above-named individual.

2. Photostatic copies of the following LGE reports on ALICE O'REAR YOCKEY, the Subject's wife:

Report of SA DALE E. FARMER at Springfield, Illinois, dated June 28, 1948.

Report of SA ROSS D. WOLCOTT at Houston, Texas, dated June 28, 1948.

Report of SA JOSEPH E. JONES at San Antonio, Texas, dated June 29, 1948.

Report of SA CARL W. BUCKHOLZ at Washington, D.C., dated July 23, 1948.

Report of SA WARNER G. MAUPIN at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, dated July 24, 1948.

Report of SA JOHN T. DELANEY at Boston, Massachusetts, dated November 29, 1948.

The above enclosures are being forwarded to the Chicago Office because it is not known whether or not Chicago is in possession of the information contained therein. It would appear that Chicago may require these reports as a basis for its investigation.

HR:MEJ

REGISTERED MAIL

RECORDED - 100

INDEXED - 100

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-7-82 BY SP182/L

Chicago (100-0-60833A) (ENCLOSURES - 10) (REGISTERED MAIL)

10 JUN 17 1952

3 JUN 25 1952

COPIES DESTROYED

33 MAY 18 1960



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Liaison Office, Ottawa, Canada,

June 5, 1952

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
REGISTERED
AIR MAIL

| | |
|--------------|-------|
| Mr. Tolson | _____ |
| Mr. Ladd | _____ |
| Mr. Nichols | _____ |
| Mr. Belmont | _____ |
| Mr. Clegg | _____ |
| Mr. Glavin | _____ |
| Mr. Harbo | _____ |
| Mr. Rosen | _____ |
| Mr. Tracy | _____ |
| Mr. Laughlin | _____ |
| Mr. Mohr | _____ |
| Tele. Room | _____ |
| Mr. Holloman | _____ |
| Miss Gandy | _____ |

Director, FBI

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
Bufile 105-8229

Dear Sir:

Remylet May 29, 1952.

b1 [REDACTED]

b1 [REDACTED]

The above is forwarded for record purposes and
any action desired.

Very truly yours,

Glenn H. Bethel
Glenn H. Bethel

*Let. to State
ca - CDA
6/26/52
COG: am*

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP182/fv/10-7-8
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.20
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-2010

RECORDED - 162

JUN 10 1952

COPIES DESTROYED
33 MAY 18 1960

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

058265

Letter to Director, FBI
June 11, 1952

Re: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

In connection with the LGE investigation of Subject's wife, referred to above, the Chicago Office is also being provided herewith:

One copy of the report of SA HENRY A. HIRSCHENBERGER, dated June 29, 1948 at Detroit, Michigan.

One copy of the report of SA ROBERT M. SMITH, dated June 19, 1948, at Detroit, Michigan.

All appropriate Detroit leads have been extracted from each of these items sent to Chicago and are receiving investigative attention.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

_____ Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

0 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):
There is no serial 25 appearing in file.

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-8227-25

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 26 1964

TELETYPE

NEW YORK

64

FROM WASH DC

26

8-54 PM

SAC

U R G E N T

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, AND EGIDIO BOSCHI, INTERNAL SECURITY DASH CANADA, SECURITY MATTER DASH X. REURTEL JUNE TWENTY FIVE LAST. SUBJECT YOCKEY IS NOT WANTED BY FBI. HOWEVER, THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS CONDUCTED AN INVESTIGATION OF SUBJECT WITH THE VIEW OF PICKING UP HIS PASSPORT. YOU ARE INSTRUCTED TO ASCERTAIN SUBJECT-S CONTACTS, SYMPATHIES AND TRAVELS, UTILIZING CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANTS AND RELIABLE SOURCES. CHICAGO, ORIGIN IN THIS INVESTIGATION. LETTER FOLLOWS.

HOOVER

G HOLD PLS

105-8229-26

JUNE 26, 1952

...URGENT

SAC, NEW YORK

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, AND Egidio BOSCHI, INTERNAL SECURITY DASH CANADA,
SECURITY MATTER DASH X. REURTEL JUNE TWENTY FIVE LAST. SUBJECT YOCKEY
IS NOT WANTED BY FBI. HOWEVER, THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAS CONDUCTED AN
INVESTIGATION OF SUBJECT WITH THE VIEW OF PICKING UP HIS PASSPORT.
YOU ARE INSTRUCTED TO ASCERTAIN SUBJECT'S CONTACTS, SYMPATHIES AND
TRAVELS, UTILIZING CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANTS AND RELIABLE SOURCES. CHICAGO,
ORIGIN IN THIS INVESTIGATION. LETTER FOLLOWS.

HOOVER

- 2 - CHICAGO (BY MAIL)

105-8229

EOJ:rd

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10.7.80 BY SP1 gda/h

RECORDED - 56

JUN 27 1952

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

68 JUL 8 1952

UN 26 6 04 PM '52
RECEIVED READING ROOM
FBI
U.S. DEPT OF JUSTICE

854

NR - 3
Ra

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATION SECTION

JUN 25 1952

TELETYPE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-7-80 BY SP182/H

- Mr. Tolson
- Mr. Ladd
- Mr. Nichols
- Mr. Belmont
- Mr. Clegg
- Mr. Glavin
- Mr. Harbo
- Mr. Rosen
- Mr. Tracy
- Mr. Laughlin
- Mr. Mohr
- Tele. Room
- Mr. H. Nease
- Miss Gandy

WASH FROM NEW YORK 74 25 8-42 P

DIRECTOR URGENT

NR 0
FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, AND EGIDIO BOSCHI. IS-CANADA.

[REDACTED] ADVISED THE NYO THAT HER NIECE [REDACTED] HAS BEEN LIVING WITH FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY AS MAN AND WIFE AND THAT THEY WERE LIVING AT THE LYRIC HOTEL, ATLANTIC CITY, NJ, UNDER THE NAME OF F. DOWNEY. [REDACTED] STATED THAT HER NEICE HAS TOLD HER THAT THE SUBJECT IS WANTED BY THE FBI AND ALSO FOR PASSPORT VIOLATION. SHE STATED THAT THE NIECE HAD VISITED IN HER HOME ON JUNE TWENTY THIRD AND TWENTY FOURTH LAST AND ADVISED HER THAT THE SUBJECT WAS STAYING AT THE YMCA, THIRTY FOURTH ST., AND EIGHTH AVE., NYC. SHE STATED THAT SHE HAS NEVER SEEN THE SUBJECT AND THAT HER NIECE HAS RETURNED TO BALTIMORE, MD., BUT IS TO RETURN TO NYC AROUND JULY FIRST NINETEEN FIFTYTWO. THE BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO ADVISE NY IF YOCKEY IS WANTED BY THE BUREAU OR THE STATE DEPT. AND ALSO ADVISE NY WHAT ACTION IS TO BE TAKEN BY THE NYO, IF ANY.

RECORDED - 75
SCHEIDT

HOLD PLS

EX-834
not on
being handled
E. O. Johnson
Ra
JUL 10 1952
8227-327
C C Belmont
105-8229

SAC, New York

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

June 26, 1952

Director, FBI (105-8229)

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.

Francis P. Yokey, Ulick Varango;

EGIDIO BOSCHI

INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA

SECURITY MATTER - X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 GEL/SL 10-8-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 102
DATE OF REVIEW 10-8-2010

RECORDED - 75 105-8229-27

Reurtel 6-25 last and mytel 6-26 instant.

[REDACTED] (c)

[REDACTED] (c)

[REDACTED] (c)

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____

cc - 2 - Newark
2 - Chicago
2 - Detroit

105-8229-27
JUN 28 1952

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

JUN 28 1952

COMM - FBI

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page ~~1~~ withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b1 with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-8229-27 page 2

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b1 with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-8229-Not Recorded dated 1-14-52, page 2

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

b1 [REDACTED] (S)

b1 [REDACTED] (S)

b1 [REDACTED] (S)

The above data are for your information and are not intended for further dissemination. (U)

cc - Mr. Donald L. Nicholson
Chief
Division of Security
Office of Consular Affairs
Department of State
Washington, D. C.

BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

cc - Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
Department of the Army
The Pentagon
Washington 25, D. C.

Attention: Chief, Intelligence Division

UNCLASSIFIED

- 3 -

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

Director, FBI

December 28, 1951

SAC, St. Louis (105-281)

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
EGIDIO BOSCHI
SECURITY MATTER - X

Reference letter from Director to Mr. GLENN H. BETHEL dated 12-13-51.

There is enclosed herewith a blind memorandum containing information from the Army service record of FRANCIS P. YOCKEY, ASN 16084528.

TAK:mbt

Encl.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-7-80 BY SP1 sch/jh

105-8229-
NOT RECORDED

138 JAN 2 1952

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

December 28, 1951

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, wa.,
Jockey

*Army info is unclassified
per Army let 4-9-80.*

A review of the Army service record on file at the Adjutant General's Office, Demobilized Personnel Records Branch, Department of the Army, for FRANCIS P. YOCKEY, Army Serial No. 16084528, indicates that he enlisted in the U. S. Army on May 20, 1942 and entered on active duty on May 20, 1942 at Kalamazoo, Michigan. He was honorably discharged on July 14, 1943 as a Private from the Headquarters, Camp Gordon, Georgia, by reason of Certificate of Disability.

The records reflect that YOCKEY was absent without leave as a deserter from September 21, 1942 to November 22, 1942, at which time he was returned to military control at Camp Gordon, Georgia.

There is contained in the file the proceedings of a Board of Medical Officers which convened in order to determine whether YOCKEY should be discharged under a Certificate of Disability. The psychiatric examination indicated marked delusions of persecution in which he involved many people in his environment. There were ideas of grandeur present and he said that he was better than anyone else. He involved prominent people in his delusional system. He admitted auditory hallucinations and stated that he heard the voice of his father talking to him from time to time. It was recommended by the Board that YOCKEY be discharged by reason of Certificate of Disability due to Dementia Praecox, Paranoid type, cause undetermined.

The following background and descriptive information is contained in the record:

| | |
|----------------------|--|
| Date/place of birth: | September 18, 1917, Chicago, Ill. |
| Height: | 5' 8" |
| Weight: | 133 |
| Race: | White |
| Hair: | Black |
| Build: | Medium |
| Complexion: | Dark |
| Education: | Graduate - Notre Dame Law School |
| Civilian occupation: | Lawyer |
| Addresses: | 702 East Ludington, Ludington, Mich. Allen's Invalid Home, Milledgeville, Ga. |
| Relatives: | Mother - NELLIE F. YOCKEY, 702 E. Ludington, Ludington, Mich. |

DECLASSIFIED BY SP1 gch/86
ON 10-7-80

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

Sister - Mrs. VINETTI COYNE, 5915 Magnolia Ave.,
Chicago, Ill. and Athens, Ga.
LDB #1 at Mason County, Michigan.

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

105-42879
SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

105-9127

BY SPECIAL DELIVERY

Date: January 19, 1948
To: Mr. Donald L. Nicholson
Chief
Division of Security
Office of Consular Affairs
Department of State
Washington, D. C.

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY;
SIGIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

Reference is made to our letter dated January 10, 1948, in the above-captioned matter, in which you were furnished information concerning the subject.

For your further information, Yockey's service record reflects that he had Army Serial No. 16284628. He enlisted in the United States Army on May 20, 1942, and entered on active duty on May 20, 1942, at Calumet, Michigan. He was honorably discharged on July 14, 1943, as a Private from the Headquarters, Camp Gordon, Georgia, by reason of Certificate of Disability. The service records reflect that Yockey was absent without leave as a deserter from September 21, 1942, to November 22, 1943, at which time he was returned to military control at Camp Gordon, Georgia.

Yockey's record reflects the proceedings of a Board of Medical Officers which convened in order to determine whether Yockey should be discharged under a Certificate of Disability. The psychiatric examination indicated marked delusions of persecution in which Yockey involved many people in his environment. There were ideas of grandeur present and he said that he was better than anyone else. He involved

cc - Mr. Glenn H. Bethel

REGISTERED AIR MAIL

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP18M/fi 1076
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.1
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-90

cc - Foreign Service Desk

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

DUPLICATE YELLOW

ORIGINAL COPY FILED IN 105-9127-5

Army informant is checking for
per Army at 4-9-58. JH

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Mohr _____
Tracy _____
Egan _____
Gurnea _____
Rosen _____
Tamm _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

56 JAN 31 1948

CONFIDENTIAL

prominent people in his community. He admitted military training and stated that he heard the voice of his father talking to him from time to time. It was recommended by the Board that Yeckey be discharged by reason of Certificate of Disability due to Schizophrenia, Paranoid type, cause undetermined.

The following background and descriptive information is contained in Yeckey's records:

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| Date/place of birth: | September 18, 1917, Chicago, Ill. |
| Height: | 5' 8" |
| Weight: | 125 |
| Race: | White |
| Hair: | Black |
| Build: | Medium |
| Complexion: | Dark |
| Education: | Graduate - Notre Dame Law School |
| Civilian occupation: | Lawyer |
| Addresses: | 708 East Ludington, Ludington, Mich. Allen's Invalid Home, Willettsville, Ga. |
| Relatives: | Mother - Willie F. Yeckey, 708 E. Ludington, Ludington, Mich. Sister - Mrs. Violet Gayne, 2825 Magnolia Ave., Chicago, Ill. and Athens, Ga. |

LES #1 at Mason County, Michigan.

cc - Director
Central Intelligence Agency
2430 M Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.
Attention: [REDACTED]

RE SPECIAL MEMORANDUM

b3

cc - Assistant Chief of Staff, G-4
Department of the Army
The Pentagon
Washington, 25, D. C.
Attention: Chief, Security Division

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Davis _____
Egan _____
Gurnea _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

CONFIDENTIAL

- 2 -

CONFIDENTIAL

~~SECRET~~

Liaison Office, Ottawa, Canada,
January 7, 1952

CONFIDENTIAL
REGISTERED
AIR MAIL

Director, FBI

RE: ^① FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
Bufile 105-8229

Dear Sir:

ReBullets December 13 and 21, 1951.

b1 [REDACTED] (S)

b1 [REDACTED] (S)

b1 [REDACTED] (S)

ORIGINAL FILED IN 105-9127-8

~~SECRET~~

105-8229-

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1-gal/fr 10-7-8
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 1,3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-2010

NOT RECORDED
119 FEB 13 1952

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

2
~~SECRET~~

b1

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED]

Very truly yours,

Glenn H. Bethel

~~SECRET~~

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

105-8229

Date: January 24, 1952

To: Mr. Donald L. Nicholson
Chief
Division of Security
Office of Consular Affairs
Department of State
Washington, D. C.

BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY;
EMILIO BOGHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA

Reference is made to our previous letters to you concerning
the above-captioned subjects.

b1
[REDACTED]

b1
[REDACTED]

b1
[REDACTED] (5)

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Gandy _____

EQJ:rd

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1821/K 10-7-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-7-2010

50 FEB 15 1952

DUPLICATE YELLOW
~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

The above data are for your information and are not intended for further dissemination.

cc - Director
Central Intelligence Agency
2430 E Street, N.W.
Washington, D. C.

BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

b3

Attention: [REDACTED]

cc - Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
Department of the Army
The Pentagon
Washington 25, D. C.

Attention: Chief, Security Division

~~TOP SECRET~~
~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

| | | | |
|--|--------|--|---|
| Origin: CHICAGO | | SECURITY INFORMATION - SECRET | |
| Made at: | Date: | Period: | Made by: JEM:DK |
| CHICAGO, ILLINOIS | 7-3-52 | 5/8,9,19-23/52 | JOHN E. MOONE |
| Title: | | | Character: |
| FRANCIS PARKER JOCKEY, was. Francis Jockey, Francis Parker, Francis Yokey, Ulick Varange | | | INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X |

Synopsis:

ALL INFORMATION HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.



1-cc to State
CIA
G-2
RAB
Bethel
By R/S - 9-21-52
E.Og.

b1

All Army info is unclassifiable
per Army let 4-9-8. ju

newark; Rept will be submitted 8-8-52
- P - New York; Rept will be submitted 8-18-52
8-12-52
0-1 9/4/52
8-16-52
8-16-52

APPROVED FOR ID John F. Malone SAC

COPIES IN FILE

- 8 BUREAU (registered)
- 2 DETROIT (registered)
- 2 INDIANAPOLIS (registered)
- 2 SAN ANTONIO (registered)
- 2 SPRINGFIELD (registered)
- 3 CHICAGO (100-25647)

COPIES DESTROYED

38 MAY 18 1960

JUL 23 1952

| | |
|-------------|----------------|
| 105-8227-28 | SE 7 |
| JUL 8 1952 | RECORDED - 105 |
| 20 | INDEXED - 105 |
| STAT SECT. | EX - 23 |

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~

PROPERTY OF FBI
This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1gr Hfr 10-8-8
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2. 4. 201, 23
DATE OF REVIEW 10-8-2010

100-25647

DETAILS:

~~SECRET~~

b1 [REDACTED]

BACKGROUND OF FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

A. Birth Data

The Army service record of FRANCIS P. YOCKEY on file at the Adjutant General's Office, Demobilized Record Branch, Department of the Army, St. Louis, Missouri, as examined in December, 1951 reflected that YOCKEY was born September 18, 1917 at Chicago, Illinois.

(c) [REDACTED]

b1 FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY had indicated that he was born on September 18, 1917 at Chicago, Illinois.

b7C b7D [REDACTED] DePaul University Law School, Chicago, Illinois, advised on May 9, 1952 that her records reflect that FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY was born on September 18, 1917.

A search of the records of the Bureau of Vital Statistics, Chicago, Illinois, failed to reflect any record of the birth of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY.

B. Employment

In an article which appeared in the September 22, 1940 edition of the Chicago "Daily Times", one RAYMOND J. HEALY, referred to a FRANCIS YOCKEY, who was a busboy at the Arcade Cafe, 32 South Clark Street, Chicago, Illinois.

(c) [REDACTED] FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY had indicated the following employments:

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

1941 to 1942: .Tompson and Lannin Law Firm, Mount Vernon, Illinois.

May, 1942 to January, 1943; United States Army

February, 1943 to September, 1943: Private law practice in Detroit, Michigan.

September, 1943 to December, 1944: Review attorney, Prosecuting Attorney's Office, Detroit, Michigan,

January, 1945 to November, 1945: Office of Price Administration, Detroit, Michigan.

January, 1946 to December, 1946: War Department, Jag, Germany.

(c)

b1

[REDACTED] they had information reflecting that YOCKEY was employed from 1947 to 1949 at the Westropa Press, BCM/Westropa Press, London, England. Informant further advised that YOCKEY was employed by the American Red Cross in December, 1950 and was assigned to Fort Custer, Michigan. He was later transferred to Fort Hood, Texas and came to Germany with the 2nd Armored Division. In Germany he was assigned on July 15, 1951 at the 2nd Armored Division Replacement Center, Rhine Military Post, and Headquarters 7th Army. Informant advised that YOCKEY resigned from the American Red Cross on October 24, 1951.

The informant also advised on April 4, 1952 that they had received information on September 24, 1951 from a source, who holds an important position that FRANCIS YOCKEY had claimed to be a lawyer and to be a public prosecutor in Detroit, Michigan at one time. YOCKEY had also claimed to own citrus fruit interests in the Rio Grande region in Texas, near McAllen or Mission. The income from it was sufficient to allow YOCKEY to live as a man of leisure until 1949.

b1

[REDACTED] (c) YOCKEY secured a position in Germany in connection with the war crimes and later broke his contract with his employer.

b1

(S)

~~SECRET~~

100-25647

C. Residences

(c)

~~SECRET~~

b1 [REDACTED] they had information reflecting that FRANCIS P. YOCKEY had resided at the following addresses:

1941-1942: Mount Vernon, Illinois
1942-1943: 705 Trumbull Street, Detroit, Michigan
1944-1945: 203 Seward Street, Detroit, Michigan
1946: Government billets in various cities in Germany
1947: Clifton Terrace Road, Godfrey, Illinois and Brittas Bay near Wicklaw, Ireland
1948-1949: Park Square West, London, England
1950: Tydeman Street, Roxanna, Illinois.

Informant further advised that YOCKEY resided at the Graf Zeppelin Hotel, Stuttgart, Bahnhof Platz, August 9, 1951 to August 29, 1951.

Informant further advised that YOCKEY had spent one night in the Rose Hotel, Wiesbaden, Germany on June 28, 1951. The informant had also been told that YOCKEY had gone to Italy in late August or early September of 1951. Informant further advised that YOCKEY had officially indicated his home address as 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois.

Army Service Records of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY on file at the Adjutant General's Office, supra, indicated that YOCKEY's home address in 1942 or 1943 was 702 East Ludington, Ludington, Michigan, and Allen's Invalid Home, Milledgeville, Georgia.

b7C,
b7D [REDACTED] advised SA H. R. SPLENDOR that FRANCIS P. YOCKEY at that time resided at 6341 North Greenview Street, Chicago, Illinois.

b7C,
b7D [REDACTED] advised on May 9, 1952 that he has been residing at this address [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated he is not acquainted with YOCKEY and does not recall anyone by the name of YOCKEY residing at this address. [REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

[REDACTED]

(S)

b1 it had received information that YOCKEY had checked out of the Windsor Hotel January 6, 1952 and may have been residing in January, 1952 at the Milner Hotel, Broadway and 31st Street, New York City. [REDACTED] FRANCIS C YOCKEY's home address was believed to be 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois, and that his former address had been 702 East Ludington, Ludington, Michigan, but that YOCKEY was not presently residing at 722 Junior Terrace. Informant further advised that they had information that YOCKEY was in Naples, Italy in October, 1951. *State Dept info is unclassified per State let 5-27-80 fb*

b7C, b7D [REDACTED] Northwestern University, supra, advised that her records reflected that YOCKEY had given his home address on September 18, 1939 as 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois.

b7C, b7D [REDACTED] advised on May 9, 1952 that he was not acquainted with FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY by name. He recalled, however, that ten years previous, a nephew of ~~FRANK~~ YOCKEY, had gone to a law school in Chicago and had often visited his uncle at 722 Junior Terrace. [REDACTED] stated that this nephew's home was in Ludington, Michigan and he did not know where the nephew resided while attending school in Chicago.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

D. Education (c)

b1 [REDACTED] they had learned from a source who was in a responsible position, that FRANCIS P. YOCKEY had claimed to have attended nine universities in the United States including Northwestern and Notre Dame. The informant further advised that it had information indicating that FRANCIS P. YOCKEY had received education at the following institutions:

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Georgetown University | - Foreign Service |
| University of Michigan | - Pre Medical |
| Northwestern University | - Law |
| University of Arizona | - Law |
| Notre Dame University | - Law |

b7C, b7D [REDACTED] DePaul Law School, advised on April 9, 1952 that FRANCIS P. YOCKEY had attended DePaul Law School from September 18, 1939 to June, 1940, and that his transcript had been sent to the Notre Dame University in South Bend in September, 1940. [REDACTED] advised further that the records reflected that YOCKEY had attended Ludington High School, Ludington, Michigan, the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, Michigan from 1934 to 1935; Georgetown University from September, 1936 to June, 1938; University of Arizona Law School from 1938 to 1939; and Northwestern University from 1938 to 1939.

b7C, b7D [REDACTED] registrar's office, Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois, on May 8, 1952 advised that she had no record of FRANCIS P. YOCKEY.

b7C, b7D [REDACTED] registrar's office, University of Chicago, advised SA AUGUST J. BAUNGARTNER on May 8, 1952 that she had no record of FRANCIS P. YOCKEY.

b7C, b7D [REDACTED] registrar's office, Loyola University, Chicago, Illinois, advised on May 8, 1952 that he could find no record of FRANCIS P. YOCKEY.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

E. Military Service

The army service records on file at the Adjutant General's Office, supra, reflected that FRANCIS P. YOCKEY, ASN 16084528, enlisted in the United States Army on May 20, 1942 at Kalamazoo, Michigan, entering on active duty on that date. He was honorably discharged on July 14, 1943 as a Private at Headquarters, Camp Gordon, Georgia, by reason of certificate of disability. The records further reflect that YOCKEY was AWOL as a deserter from September 21, 1942 to November 22, 1942, at which time he was returned to military control at Camp Gordon, Georgia.

F. Criminal Record

A search of the records of the Chicago Police Department conducted on May 9, 1952 reflected no record of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY.

G. Marital Status

(c)

b1

[REDACTED] it had received information reflecting that FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY had married one ALICE MAC FARLANE YOCKEY, who was born in November, 1918 at San Antonio, Texas. Informant advised that he had learned from a source who holds a responsible position that YOCKEY had stated he had been separated from his wife for two years prior to 1951 but had not been divorced.

(c) - Mrs.

b1

[REDACTED] FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY had stated that he had married a German girl in Germany, but was now divorced.

*State Dept info unclassifiable
per State let 5-27-80 JF*

H. Status of Health

The army service records of FRANCIS P. YOCKEY on file at the Adjutant General's Office, supra, reflected that prior to YOCKEY's discharge from the service, a psychiatric examination indicated marked delusions of persecution in which he involved many people in his environment. There were ideas of grandeur present and he said that he was better than anyone else. YOCKEY had involved prominent people in his delusional system, and admitted auditory hallucinations and stated he heard the voice of his father talking to him from time to time. It was recommended by the Board that

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

YOCKEY be discharged by reason of Certificate of Disability due to Dementia Praecox, Paranoid type, cause undetermined.

(a) [REDACTED] it had learned on September 24, 1951 from a source who holds a responsible position that FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY claims that everyone dislikes him and based this on the fact that the seat next to his in a dining room or bus would be the very last one taken.

I. Relatives

The army service records of FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY on file at the Adjutant General's Office, supra, reflected that YOCKEY's mother, MELLIE F. YOCKEY, resided at 702 East Ludington, Ludington, Michigan, and that his sister, Mrs. VINETTE COYNE, resided at 5915 Magnolia Avenue, Chicago, and Athens, Georgia.

b7C, b7D [REDACTED] DePaul University, supra, advised that her records reflected that FRANCIS P. YOCKEY's father was LOUIS YOCKEY, deceased, and his mother, Mrs. ELLEN FOLEY YOCKEY. YOCKEY had stated that both his parents had been born in Ludington, Michigan, and that his mother was a graduate of the College of Music. He had also indicated that there were three older children in his family and that his sister, VINETTE YOCKEY, had attended the Commerce Department, DePaul University.

b7C, b7D [REDACTED] supra, advised on June 29, 1942 that ALICE YOCKEY resided at 6341 North Greenview with her brother-in-law, WILLIAM P. COYNE, who was employed at the Dry Zero Company, 122 North Bank Street, Chicago, Illinois.

b7C, b7D [REDACTED] advised on June 30, 1942 that ALICE YOCKEY resided at 6341 North Greenview Street, Chicago, Illinois.

[REDACTED] On November 15, 1941 a WILLIAM COYNE, 6341 North Greenview, Chicago, Illinois, appeared at the Chicago Office of the FBI with his wife and one ALICE YOCKEY to make a complaint against one WILLIAM WERNECKE. At that time COYNE advised he was a graduate of the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis.

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

b7C,
b7D [REDACTED] St. Francis Hospital, Evanston, Illinois, made a search of her records and advised that ALYCE LOUISE YOCKEY was employed as an X-ray technician from July 6, 1943 to August 7, 1943. [REDACTED] advised that her mother was Mrs. LOUIS YOCKEY of Ludington, Michigan, and she was born on March 12, 1918 at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

b7C,
b7D [REDACTED] supra, advised that FRED W. YOCKEY had lived at 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois for more than twenty years and that he is now residing with his sister, Miss ALICE YOCKEY and a Mrs. RYAN. [REDACTED] stated that all three are in their 60's. [REDACTED] stated he is not too well acquainted with the YOCKEYS, but knows they are originally from Ludington, Michigan and are respected by their neighbors. [REDACTED] stated that he knows of no other members of the family except two girls who worked in Muskegon, Michigan, and who live in Muskegon, Michigan, with their widowed mother. (c)

b1 [REDACTED] they had received information on September 24, 1951 from a source who has a responsible position that FRANCIS YOCKEY had stated that he has a sister living in Alton, Illinois and a sister living in Chicago, Illinois, whose husband is a United States Navy officer. Informant also advised that it had received information that YOCKEY's wife is presently in Lebanon with her brother. (c)

b1 [REDACTED] it had received information that YOCKEY's mother died in 1951. Informant further advised in May of 1952 that YOCKEY has the following relatives:

FRED YOCKEY, uncle
722 Junior Terrace
Chicago, Illinois

Miss ALICE YOCKEY, aunt
722 Junior Terrace
Chicago, Illinois

Mrs. VINETTE COYNE, sister
5915 Magnolia
Chicago, Illinois

*State Dept info undervalued
per State let 5-27-80.*

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647

Mrs. ALICE LOUISE YOCKEY, sister
Nurse at St. Francis Hospital
Evansville, Illinois

~~SECRET~~

Mrs. WILLIAM ~~X~~ COYNE, sister
147 East Tydenman Street
Roxanna, Illinois

b1 [REDACTED] (S)
J. Other Background Information Concerning Subject

b1 [REDACTED] they had received information that YOCKEY had claimed to speak, read and write German and French and to have traveled in Germany on official business and in England, Ireland, France, Italy and Spain for study and pleasure. The informant advised further that YOCKEY had given the following references when applying for a position:

HARRY ~~X~~ MICHAELS, police official
Police Headquarters
Detroit, Michigan

HELMUTH ~~X~~ KRANE, attorney
Ford Building
Detroit, Michigan

HAL J. ~~X~~ CUTLER, retired judge
Ludington Avenue
Ludington, Michigan.

Informant further stated that YOCKEY had claimed to be a member of the following organizations:

Michigan Bar Association
Illinois Bar Association
American Red Cross

~~SECRET~~

INTERVIEW WITH ASSOCIATES

~~SECRET~~

b1

(c) [REDACTED] a former associate of the subject had advised them on September 16, 1951 that he was acquainted with FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY for a short time and considered YOCKEY to be somewhat of a "character". According to this associate, YOCKEY was extremely dissatisfied with his position with the American Red Cross and felt he was being picked on by his superiors. The associate stated that YOCKEY at times spoke very strongly against the United States State Department, speaking at length about the Communists in the State Department and during one conversation claimed he could pick out a Communist with ease from his speech, writings, or actions. YOCKEY referred to many prominent persons as "Commies" and was very partial to Germans, stating that he liked the German people very much. Informant further advised that another associate of YOCKEY, interviewed on September 20, 1951 advised that the subject was so disliked by his associates, that they requested they not be assigned with him. This associate stated that his first impression of YOCKEY was that YOCKEY was slightly "queer". However, the associate noticed that YOCKEY had a great deal of interest in the other sex being seen almost every night with a different woman and even attempted to take the women to his room in the hotel. This associate advised that YOCKEY was argumentative and caused friction, however, YOCKEY was an exceptionally intelligent person and has the ability to be affable and pleasant and when it is his desire, he makes a favorable impression. This associate is also of the opinion that YOCKEY had joined the American Red Cross for the sole purpose of traveling to Germany.

*corrected
in copies*

b1

(c) [REDACTED] they had been informed on September 24, 1951 by a former associate of YOCKEY that YOCKEY appeared to have great difficulty in remembering dates and places he had lived and worked.

OTHER ACTIVITIES OF FRANCIS YOCKEY

b1

(c) [REDACTED] a source advised on March 4, 1943 that he attended a Silver Shirt meeting near Chicago in 1939 and that one FRANCIS YOCKEY was one of the speakers.

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647

~~SECRET~~

It is to be noted that the Silver Shirt Legion of America has been cited by the Attorney General pursuant to Executive Order 9835 as an organization which has adopted the policy of advocating or approving the commission of acts of force and violence to deny others their rights under the Constitution of the United States.

In an article appearing in the Chicago "Daily Times" on September 22, 1940 under the heading "I Did Hitler's Dirty Work in Chicago", one RAYMOND J. HEALY states that one of the speakers on Pro-Nazism was billed as FRANCIS PARKER of the University of Virginia, a noted international law attorney. According to HEALY, PARKER "actually is an anti-Semite named YOCKEY, who was a bus boy in the Arcade Cafe, 32 South Clark Street." HEALY continued that Mrs. LEAT de LAFAYETTE WASH-BURN of the National Liberty Party, suggested that some orator like YOCKEY should lead the National Liberty Party.

b1 [REDACTED] (c) a source of undetermined reliability had advised that he met FRANCIS YOCKEY, a student at Loyola University, Chicago, Illinois at Camp Custer, Michigan in 1942. This source stated that YOCKEY was constantly stirring up discord and was an admirer of WILLIAM DUDLEY PELLEY.

b1 [REDACTED] (c) a source had advised them that he had attended a meeting of the Silver Shirts at WILLIAM B. WERNECKE's farm near Chicago at which meeting FRANCIS YOCKEY was the speaker. This source advised that YOCKEY had told him that he was the author of several articles for "Social Justice".

b7C, b7D On June 29, 1942 [REDACTED] advised SA H. R. SPLENDOR that HERBERT HANS HAUPT, convicted German saboteur, had been friendly with a girl, ALICE YOCKEY, who resided at 6341 North Greenview Avenue, who was a nurse at St. Francis Hospital. [REDACTED] advised that HAUPT was also friendly with Miss YOCKEY's brother, FRANCIS, who also resided at the same address.

b7C, b7D On June 30, 1942 [REDACTED] advised that HERBERT HANS HAUPT was associated with FRANCIS YOCKEY and was very friendly with YOCKEY's sister, ALICE, who resided at 6341 North Greenview in Chicago. [REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

b7C,
b7D
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
b1 [REDACTED] FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY described himself as a United States Review Attorney and had created unfavorable impressions in Germany when interceding in behalf of the German war criminal who had been sentenced to death.

[REDACTED] (c)
b1 [REDACTED] a source in Germany had advised that an American, one FRANCIS JOCKEY was spreading Nationalist Bolshevik prop-aganda in the United States zone and was reportedly contact-ing ex-Nazi and ex-Wehrmacht officers and had written an anti-capitalistic and anti-Semitic book for which he sought a German translation. The government agency further stated that JOCKEY was believed to be identical with the estranged husband of ALICE JOCKEY, a former USAFE employee in Weisbaden in 1947. The informant told the government agency that JOCKEY had published books in either England or Ireland under the pen name of VARANGE. The source had looked over a copy of this book and concluded that it was an advocacy of totalitarianism and of anti-Semitism and was based on the writings of SPENGLER and the Nietzsche concept of the superman. This source characterized JOCKEY as a "crackpot" who advocates German nationalism.

This other government agency further advised that another source had advised that JOCKEY had attempted to enlist him into an underground "resistance movement". The source concluded that JOCKEY was searching for young Germans, preferably ex-Wehrmacht officers who were not totally disillusioned and who would "stand up" against the occupation authorities.

This source advised that JOCKEY had written a pamphlet entitled "Why the Americans Did Not Go To Berlin", which proposed to expose the Jewish-Communist-Capitalistic influences that were directing American military policy. This informant further stated that another source had described YOCKEY as an advocate of the re-establishment of the Nazi regime in Germany.

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647

~~SECRET~~

b1 [REDACTED] (c)

b1 [REDACTED] (c)

b1 [REDACTED] (c) a source had advised them on October 17, 1951 that YOCKEY, while in Bremerhaven in 1951 had visited a former German submarine man, who had been a Prisoner of War in the United States. This source believes YOCKEY had met this submarine man in the United States and that the person who had written the letter that YOCKEY was to deliver to the German submarine man knew him while

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647

~~SECRET~~

he was a prisoner of war in the United States. This source advised that he was of the opinion that YOCKEY was using his employment with the American Red Cross as a means of carrying out other activities.

b1

(c) [REDACTED] it had learned that YOCKEY had been issued American passport 1983 on October 17, 1951 by the Counsul General at Naples, Italy.

DESCRIPTION OF FRANCIS YOCKEY

b1

The following description of YOCKEY was received from [REDACTED]

| | |
|---------------------|---|
| Name | FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was. |
| Date of birth | September 18, 1917 at Chicago, Illinois |
| Height | 5'8" - 5'9" |
| Weight | 133 - 146 |
| Sex | Male |
| Race | White |
| Hair | Black |
| Complexion | Dark |
| Civilian occupation | Lawyer |

BACKGROUND OF EGIDIO BOSCHI

A. Birth Data

(c)

b1

[REDACTED] EGIDIO BOSCHI was born June 6, 1903 at Lavagna, Italy, son of JOSEPH and ANGELA PODESTA.

b1

B. Citizenship Status

(c)

b1

[REDACTED] EGIDIO BOSCHI held Italian passport, issued by the Italian Consulate at Santiago de Chile dated October 21, 1949.

~~SECRET~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION **FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

 1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b1 with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

 Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

 Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

 105-8229-28 page 16

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CG 100-25647

DESCRIPTION OF EGIDIO BOSCHI

~~SECRET~~

The following description of EGIDIO BOSCHI was received from

b1 [REDACTED] (C)

| | |
|----------------------|---|
| Name | EGIDIO BOSCHI |
| <u>Date of birth</u> | June 6, 1903, at Lavagna, Italy or Lalagna, Italy |
| Height | 5'10" |
| Eyes | Brown |
| Hair | Gray |
| Marital Status | Married; wife, MAGDA |
| Residence | Calle Lord Cochrane, 538 Santiago de Chile |

ACTIVITY OF BOSCHI AND YOCKEY IN CANADA

b1 [REDACTED] (C) it had learned that EGIDIO BOSCHI had stated that during the last war he had introduced women to American Naval Captains in Santiago, Chile and from information that he obtained from these women, he was able to learn the departure date of American ships. He would then wire this intelligence to German submarines and boasted that he had supplied information resulting in the sinking of twelve American and British ships.

The source further advised that BOSCHI was apparently on intimate terms with high ranking Nazis and Fascists and was in Montreal, Canada with FRANCIS YOCKEY for the purpose of opening a Fourth Front magazine and intended to contact ADRIEN ARCAND, described as a well known Canadian Fascist.

The source further advised that both BOSCHI and YOCKEY had expressed the greatest admiration for HITLER.

*State Dept info undeclassified
Re: State let 5-27-80.*

b1 [REDACTED] (S)

~~SECRET~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET**

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b1 with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-8229-28 pages 18 and 19

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CG 100-25647

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~



b1

(3)

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~SECRET~~


- P E N D I N G -

CG 100-25647

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

~~SECRET~~

IDENTITY OF INFORMANTS



(c)

b1

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

~~SECRET~~

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA

This report is classified "Secret" since information transmitted by St. Louis letter dated December 28, 1951, "FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY; EGIDIO BOSCHI, Security Matter - X" is so classified.

Information obtained from files of Adjutant General's Office, Demobilized Personnel Records Branch, Department of Army, taken from blind memorandum enclosure to St. Louis letter to Bureau dated December 28, 1951 "FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY; EGIDIO BOSCHI, Security Matter - X", identity of agent not set out.

LEADS

ALL OFFICES

It is to be noted that present whereabouts of subject are unknown. All offices should be alert for leads to locate subject.

THE DETROIT OFFICE

At Detroit, Michigan

Will check employment records of Office of Price Administration, records of Prosecuting Attorney's Office, and records of Michigan Bar Association to develop background information on subject.

Will report activity of subject at Detroit and Ludington, Michigan.

Will consider the advisability of contacting references of the subject mentioned in the report to develop information concerning subject's associates.

At Ann Arbor, Michigan

Will check records of University of Michigan to develop background information on subject, YOCKEY.

~~SECRET~~

CG 100-25647

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

~~SECRET~~

THE INDIANAPOLIS OFFICE

At South Bend, Indiana

Will check records of Notre Dame University to develop background information on subject YOCKEY.

THE SAN ANTONIO OFFICE

At San Antonio, Texas

b7C
It is to be noted that subject FRANCIS YOCKEY's wife, ALICE YOCKEY, was investigated under the LGE program in 1948. There was also an investigation concerning [REDACTED] who was the subject of an Espionage-G case, in which the subject was apparently involved.

Will review these files and report on information pertinent to this investigation.

THE SPRINGFIELD OFFICE

At Springfield, Illinois

Will report background information and activities of subject while residing at Clifton Terrace Road, Godfrey, Illinois, and on Tideman Street, Roxanna, Illinois.

Will check employment records of Thompson and Lannin Law Firm, Mount Vernon, Illinois.

THE CHICAGO OFFICE

At Chicago, Illinois

b1
[REDACTED] (c)
REFERENCE:

Bulet to Chicago dated April 9, 1952, entitled "FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY; EGIDIO BOSCHI, Internal Security - Canada, Security Matter - X."

~~SECRET~~

105-8229

Date: June 26, 1952 BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

To: Mr. Ronald L. Nicholson
Chief, Division of Security
Office of Security and Consular Affairs
Department of State
Washington, D. C.

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA

This is to confirm the information furnished you telephonically this A.M. Our New York Office advised that according to a source of unknown reliability Yockey was staying at the YMCA, 34th Street and Eighth Avenue, New York City. He has also lived at the Lyric Hotel, Atlantic City, New Jersey, using the name F. Downey.

According to the source, Yockey mentioned that he was wanted by the FBI and also for passport violation. It is not known what Yockey meant by this statement because he is not "wanted" by this Bureau.

When further information of interest concerning Yockey is received by this Bureau, you will be advised.

The above data is submitted to you confidentially and is not intended for further dissemination.

cc - 105-9127

EOJ:rd:jdb

SE 13

RECORDED - 131

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

DECLASSIFIED BY
ON 10-8-8

JUL 21 1952

| |
|---------------|
| BY SPL. MESS. |
| JUN 27 |
| COMM - FBI |

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-9127-1

Office Memorandum

• UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, SAN ANTONIO (100-8580)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
IS - CANADA
SM - X

DATE: 7/21/52

af 11-1

Rerep SA JOHN E. MOONE dated 7/3/52 at Chicago.

For the possible assistance of Chicago there is enclosed one copy of the report of SA JOSEPH E. JONES dated 6/29/48 at San Antonio concerning ALICE O'REAR YOCKEY, LGE, containing the background and results of investigation concerning the subject's estranged wife.

b7C The espionage case on [REDACTED] was opened in the San Antonio office in October, 1942, on a rather vague suspicion that [REDACTED] might possibly be engaged in some espionage activities. This case was ultimately closed on October 12, 1943, upon [REDACTED] entry into the U. S. Army. There is a great deal of information concerning [REDACTED] contained in the file and it doesn't appear that any of the information would be particularly pertinent to Chicago's current investigation. This file reflects that YOCKEY and [REDACTED] about October, 1942, made a trip to Mexico City endeavoring to locate one "HANS, the German sailor boy" and to inquire about transportation to Spain from San Antonio or Mexico. The file indicates that YOCKEY, with alias TORQUEMADA, while in San Antonio, registered at the St. Anthony Hotel on October 3, 1942, using the alias GEORGE PATTERSON, 714 Henison or 714 Kenesaw, Chicago, Illinois. At the time of YOCKEY's marriage to ALICE on July 6, 1943, he gave his address as 810 North Street, Mt. Vernon, Illinois. His marriage certificate also bears the address 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois.

b7C YOCKEY is reported to have been in the U. S. Army and discharged prior to his marriage. The espionage file further reflects that information furnished by the St. Louis office indicates that YOCKEY was in deserter status at the time of his trip to Mexico with [REDACTED]

RUC.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-8-80 BY SP1 gsk/jw

RECORDED-86

EX-25

105-8229-30

JUL 25 1952

2 cc: Chicago (100-25647) (Enc. 1)
LVD:DNB

62 AUG 12 1952

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229)
 FROM : SAC, Detroit (100-20737)
 SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was
 IS - CANADA;
 SM - X

DATE: August 7, 1952

is
 Rerept SA HAROLD RUBENSTEIN mailed by this office on August 6, 1952. Through inadvertence, the date when made was not indicated on this report. The Bureau and the designated offices are requested to insert the date as 8/6/52.

GJL:GW

cc: 1 - Chicago (100-25647)
 1 - Phoenix
 1 - Springfield
 1 - St. Louis (105-281)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-8-80 BY SP1 gch/gv

105-8229-31

AUG 11 1952

RECORDED - 125

EX-115

62 AUG 21 1952

FD-79
(1-10-45)

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM NO. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

FILE NO.

| | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|--|---|
| REPORT MADE AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN | DATE WHEN MADE 8/6/52 | PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 5/23, 26, 28; 6/3, 4, 9; 7/16-18/52 | REPORT MADE BY HAROLD RUBENSTEIN MMR |
| TITLE CHANGED: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was., Francis Jockey, Francis Parker, Francis Yokey, F. Parker Yockey, Uliok Varange Parker Yockey, Parker F. Yockey | | | CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X |
| SYNOPSIS OF FACTS: <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 30%;"> <p><i>105-8229-32</i> <i>State</i> <i>CIA</i> <i>G-2</i> <i>RA13</i></p> <p><i>11-20-52</i> <i>8-1 Detroit</i> <i>fol</i></p> </div> <div style="width: 65%;"> <p>Subject's mother died in Ludington, Michigan in 1951 but Subject did not attend funeral. Members of Subject's family attending funeral did not know of his whereabouts or activities. Only remaining relative of Subject at Ludington is brother JAMES YOCKEY, does not know of Subject's whereabouts. Background information obtained from Subject's records at State Bar of Michigan, Lansing, Michigan, and University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan set forth. Subject's associates at former places of employment at Detroit, Michigan, have not heard of him since 1945. [REDACTED] advised Subject in Detroit in 1951 seeking employment. [REDACTED] stated Subject was also in Detroit in 1949 and subsequently proceeded to either Quebec or Ontario in Canada.</p> </div> </div> | | | |
| <p>DETAILS:</p> <p>The title of this case is marked changed to include the alias F. PARKER YOCKEY which was used by the Subject, according to the Wayne County Prosecutor's records, and PARKER YOCKEY and PARKER F. YOCKEY, according to the Michigan State Bar Association.</p> <p>The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent JAMES HENRY CRAIG, JR.</p> | | | |
| <p>COPIES DESTROYED 23 MAY 18 1960</p> <p style="text-align: center;">SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL</p> | | | |
| APPROVED AND FORWARDED: COPY IN FILE | | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE | |
| COPIES OF THIS REPORT | | DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES | |
| <p>⑧ - Bureau (105-8229)</p> <p>3 - Chicago (100-25647)</p> <p>2 - Phoenix</p> <p>2 - Springfield</p> <p>2 - St. Louis (105-281)</p> <p>3 - Detroit (100-20737)</p> | | <p>105-8229-32 SE 19</p> <p>AUG 18 1952</p> <p>RECORDED - 24</p> <p>INDEXED - 24</p> <p>EX-99</p> | |

PROPERTY OF FBI—This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

63 AUG 22 1952

(DE 100-20737)

At Ludington, Michigan

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] Ludington Police Department, advised that the YOCKEY family came to Ludington from Chicago, Illinois during 1932 and that the Subject's father, LOUIS YOCKEY worked for the State of Michigan, Auditor General's Department. He stated that LOUIS YOCKEY was a heavy drinker and that he died approximately twelve years ago. [REDACTED] believed the YOCKEY family was comprised of two boys and two girls. He stated that FRANCIS YOCKEY, the Subject, attended high school at Ludington and then went away to college and was never seen very much in Ludington after that. He stated that FRANCIS would come home once in a while in the summer but that he has not heard from or about him in several years. The last word being that the Subject was in Germany doing work for the Government. [REDACTED] stated that ~~JAMES YOCKEY~~, brother of the Subject, was the only one of the YOCKEY family still in Ludington, Michigan.

b7C,
b7D

During the interview with [REDACTED] at Ludington, called [REDACTED] and he inquired of [REDACTED] concerning the whereabouts of the Subject. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that during the latter part of May 1952 he was in a barber shop and saw JAMES YOCKEY. At that time [REDACTED] asked JAMES YOCKEY where the Subject was and JAMES advised he did not know where his brother was located.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] advised he knew the Subject since his childhood and had helped him in school and to gain employment. [REDACTED] explained that the Subject's father, LOUIS YOCKEY, died approximately fifteen years ago and that his mother died last fall (1951). Also, that the Subject has a brother JAMES and two sisters, ALICE and VINNETTE. [REDACTED] stated that the Subject went to Notre Dame College and had graduated with honors in law. That he had passed the Illinois and Michigan State Bar Examinations without any difficulty due to his outstanding brilliance. [REDACTED] advised that the Subject was a very intelligent person and that on several occasions the Subject had told him he did not want to be an ordinary lawyer, that he wanted to get ahead. [REDACTED] obtained a position for the Subject with a law firm in Detroit after he graduated but that the Subject left this position. [REDACTED] did not recall the name of the law firm in Detroit.

(DE 100-20737)

b7C,
b7D [redacted] also stated that he has not heard from or seen the Subject for two years and that although the Subject's mother died last fall the Subject did not come home to attend the funeral. [redacted] said that at the funeral he inquired of the Subject's sisters as to the Subject's whereabouts but they also stated they did not know where the Subject was at the present time.

b7C,
b7D [redacted] and [redacted] could furnish no information relative to the Subject or his family.

b7C,
b7D [redacted] advised that she believed FRANCIS YOCKEY was working for the War Crimes Commission in Germany and that she has not seen him in several years. [redacted] stated that the Subject's mother had died during 1951 and that the Subject did not attend the funeral. She explained that JAMES YOCKEY was still in town although not living at 702 Ludington Avenue.

b7C,
b7D [redacted] Ludington County, was interviewed to learn of the disposition of the YOCKEY estate. [redacted] advised that the estate of Mrs. L. YOCKEY was turned over to her two daughters as joint tenants, those daughters being ALICE LOUISE YOCKEY SPURLOCK and VINNETTE YOCKEY COYNE (husband's name being WILLIAM D. COYNE). [redacted] believed that VINNETTE was living near St. Louis and ALICE in Chicago.

b7C,
b7D [redacted] also advised that he was well acquainted with the YOCKEY family and stated that the Subject had graduated from Notre Dame with honors. [redacted] stated that approximately five years ago Mrs. YOCKEY called him and inquired about an institution in which she could place the Subject because of what he believed was a nervous breakdown. [redacted] at that time could only recommend the State Hospital at Traverse City, Michigan and he does not believe the Subject was committed nor has he heard anything relating to the Subject since that day. At the time of Mrs. YOCKEY's call, [redacted] believed the Subject was employed in one of the southern states although he could not relate any further information.

b7C,
b7D [redacted] advised he took the Michigan State Bar Examination with the Subject in June 1941 and although his association with the Subject was very limited he believed him to be above average in intelligence. [redacted] stated he believes the Subject spent some time in France due to his knowledge of the French language.

(DE 100-20737)

b7C
b7D [redacted] advised that the Subject's brother, JAMES YOCKEY, was recently divorced from his wife, DOROTHY TRIMQUIST, also of Ludington, Michigan. [redacted] could furnish no information as to the possible whereabouts of the Subject. ~~YOCKEY~~

At Muskegon, Michigan

The files of the Credit Bureau of Greater Muskegon and the Muskegon Police Department reflect no record of the Subject or his family.

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent HERBERT J. MORGAN.

At Lansing, Michigan

b7C
b7D [redacted] State Bar of Michigan, 412 Olds Tower Building, produced the record for the Subject from which the following information was obtained.

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY made application for admission to the State Bar of Michigan on September 2, 1941. His application reflected his birth date as September 18, 1917 at Chicago, Illinois and gave his resident address as 702 East Ludington Avenue, Ludington, Michigan. A business address which was later crossed off was shown as 4750 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Illinois. The Subject's father was shown as LOUIS FRANCIS YOCKEY.

The Subject attended high school at Ludington High School, Ludington, Michigan, graduating in 1934. He attended the following universities from 1934 to 1938:

University of Michigan
Georgetown University

From 1933 to 1941 YOCKEY attended DePaul, Arizona, Northwestern and Notre Dame Universities. The application indicated that he graduated from Notre Dame in 1941.

YOCKEY was admitted to practice in the Circuit Court, Manistee, Mason County, Michigan on October 4, 1941 and indicated that he specialized in torts and insurance.

(DE 100-20737)

b4C/
b7D

The Subject was an active member of the State Bar of Michigan in 1941, 1944 and 1945. He was inactive in 1943. [REDACTED] last heard from the Subject in 1945. The file indicated that in 1944 the Subject had his offices at 2746 Penobscot Building, Detroit, and in 1945 at 630 Pingree, Detroit, Michigan. No date was shown but there was an indication that he also worked for the Mount Vernon Lease and Royalty Company, Mount Vernon, Illinois.

The file indicated that in 1944 the Subject was using the name PARKER YOCKEY and as of March 22, 1945 he was an applicant for the job of attorney in the Office of Price Administration, Detroit, Michigan, under the name of PARKER F. YOCKEY. This was obtained from a letter directed to the State Bar of Michigan from Region #3, Union Commerce Building, Cleveland, Ohio, Office of Price Administration.

The following are the verbatim contents of a letter directed to the Michigan Bar Association from FRANCIS P. YOCKEY, 6341 Grconview, Avenue, in care of COYNE, Chicago, Illinois. This letter was undated but was received at the State Bar of Michigan Office on November 26, 1941:

"Gentlemen:

"I have reason to suspect that a certain person in Chicago has recently sent you a letter concerning me and containing vicious libels on my character.

"My reasons for the suspicions are these:

"My sister, ALYCE LOUISE YOCKEY, who is an ex-ray technician, incurred the hatred of this man by be-friending a certain young lady whom he was persecuting. When he discovered this, he called my sister's employer and slandered my sister viciously, saying that he was a representative of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and that my sister was an agent of the German Government and a peddler of narcotics. He also slandered, in the presence of many witnesses, the character of my other sister, and my brother-in-law, W. D. COYNE. He further called the employer of my brother-in-law who is a graduate of the United States Naval Academy and working as an engineer on defense contracts - and, again saying he was an agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, said that my brother-in-law was stealing plans and transferring them to me, and that I was selling them to the Japanese Government. He further slandered all of us by saying that we were dope addicts, peddlers of narcotics, kidnappers, and keepers of a house of ill fame.

(DE 100-20737)

"From the above you will no doubt understand why I suspect that this man may have written to you. The members of my family and I are going to pursue our legal remedies, and therefore, if you have received any libelous matter concerning me, I request that you send it to me for evidentiary purposes, or at least a copy of it. The man in question is WILLIAM WERNECKE. When we notified the Federal Bureau of Investigation of these instances, we learned that they have a thick file on this man's subversive activities, but that so far he has eluded the law.

"I passed the Bar examination given last June in Ann Arbor, but as I understand it, I am not a full member of the Michigan Bar Association until January, when the dues are payable. Nevertheless, I suspect that this man may have written to you in the hope of damaging my character.

"I hope, that in view of the seriousness of this matter, that I shall hear from you soon.

"Respectively yours,

"s/ FRANCIS P. YOCKEY"

It should be noted that a letter was directed to YOCKEY from the State Bar of Michigan, advising him that they had heard nothing from this individual by the name of WILLIAM WERNECKE.

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent J. RAYMOND COGHIAN.

At Ann Arbor, Michigan

b4C,
b7D

[REDACTED] Alumni Catalogue Office, made available all records concerning the Subject which indicate that he was born on September 18, 1917 at Chicago, Illinois. His parents are listed as LOUIS YOCKEY, who resides at Ludington, Michigan, and who attended the Kent College of Law, Chicago, Illinois, and his mother is indicated as NELLIE JOLEY YOCKEY, also of Ludington, Michigan, who is indicated as having attended the Chicago Music College in 1914.

(DE 100-20737)

The Subject entered the University on September 18, 1934, enrolled in the School of Literature, Arts and Sciences and attended for only that school year, terminating in June 1935. During his attendance at the University of Michigan he gave as his home address 702 East Ludington Street, Ludington, Michigan, and his Ann Arbor address as 419 State Street.

The Alumni records concerning the Subject indicate the following addresses for him:

1303 North Park, Tucson, Arizona (1939)
722 Junior Tenore, Chicago, Illinois (1949)

These records further reflect that transcripts of the Subject's work at the University of Michigan were sent to the following schools on the dates indicated:

University of Chicago - August, 1936
Georgetown University - September, 1936
Camp Custer, Michigan - August, 1938
University of Arizona - September, 1938
Northwestern University (law school) -
February, 1949
DePaul University (law school) -
September, 1939.

It is further noted that on the Subject's original application for entry at the University of Michigan he listed references in Ludington, Michigan, as follows:

ALBERT BLUMENSTARK, 308 Loomis
ERNST JOHNSON, 410 Foster.

The following investigation was conducted by the Reporting Agent.

EMPLOYMENT

b7C
b7D [REDACTED] Detroit Bar Association, 577 Ponobscot Building, Detroit, Michigan, advised that the Subject had applied for membership with the Detroit Bar on April 6, 1944 and was elected a member on May 9, 1944. She further advised that the Subject's file contains no record of his private law practice. [REDACTED] stated that she does not recall the Subject.

(DE 100-20737)

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED]
Attorneys, Dykema, Jones and Wheat, 2746 Ponobscoot Building, advised that they had not seen the Subject since he was employed by their firm. They further advised that the last they heard of the Subject was that he was employed by the Office of Price Administration in Detroit, Michigan.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED]
Office of Price Stabilization, 1000 Book Building, advised that records of personnel employed by the Office of Price Administration at the time Subject was employed there have been forwarded to the Archives in Washington, D. C. She further advised that none of the employees presently with the Office of Price Stabilization were employed with the Office of Price Administration at the time of the Subject's employment.

In an effort to obtain additional background information regarding the Subject, the following persons who were associates of the Subject while he was employed by the Office of Price Administration were interviewed and advised that they have not seen or heard of the Subject since he left the employ of the Office of Price Administration:

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED]

(DE 100-20737)

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED]

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] Board of Wayne County Auditors, produced a record of F. PARKER YOCKEY which reflected the following:

The Subject was hired by the Prosecuting Attorney's Office as an Assistant Prosecuting Attorney on September 18, 1944 and resigned on December 31, 1944. Subject indicated that he was born in Chicago, Illinois on September 18, 1917. He gave his Detroit address as 705 Trumbull.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] advised that persons employed in the Prosecuting Attorney's Office during the period of the Subject's employment there are no longer with the Office because of changes of administration.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] Prosecuting Attorney's Office, advised that he hired the Subject just at the time the Subject graduated from law school. He further advised that the Subject was employed as an Assistant Prosecuting Attorney in the Civil Division of the Prosecuting Attorney's Office.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] stated that he recalls the Subject as being a very intelligent person and stated that there was nothing which would indicate to him that the Subject was disloyal or connected with any subversive organization. [REDACTED] advised that he vaguely recalls seeing the Subject in 1951 but does not recall the circumstances surrounding the meeting nor what was said at the meeting. He added that the Subject probably came into his office to pay him a visit as many people do while he was in Detroit.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] Chief Prosecutor's Office, Detroit Police Department, advised that she recalls the Subject when he was employed by the Chief Prosecutor's Office as an Assistant Prosecutor but has not seen him since he left the office.

(DE 100-20737)

The following persons, who had official contact with the Subject while he was employed by the Chief Prosecutor's Office, advised that they had not heard of the Subject since 1945.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED]

RESIDENCES

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] 630 Pingree, one of the Subject's former places of residence, advised that she has not heard of the Subject since he resided at the above Pingree address.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] residing at 705 Trumbull, one of the Subject's former places of residence, advised that she has not heard of the Subject since he left the Trumbull residence.

The address - 203 Soward - which the Subject lists as a former place of residence is non-existent.

ASSOCIATES

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] advised that he first became acquainted with the Subject while he and the Subject were employed as Rent Attorneys with the Office of Price Administration. He further advised that the last time he had seen the Subject was sometime in 1951 when the Subject visited him at the Tuller Hotel. At that time [REDACTED] said the Subject stated he was seeking employment and asked [REDACTED] if he could be of any assistance in this matter. [REDACTED] advised that he was unable to help the Subject.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] advised that about a year ago he received a questionnaire from the American Red Cross regarding the Subject in connection with the Subject's employment by the Red Cross with the request to fill the form out and return it. However, [REDACTED] said he did not fill the form out nor did he return it because

(DE 100-20737)

he was convinced that he should not endorse the Subject for any type of job. He added that he was wary of the Subject because of his frequent expressions of approval of ADOLPH HITLER and the Nazi Germany instigation of World War II.

b7C,
b7D [redacted] emphasized that the Subject was very interested in Germany and particularly Fascism. [redacted] said that he does not recall the Subject ever mentioning Communism or Soviet Russia in any favorable terms.

b7C,
b7D [redacted] advised that the Subject visited him at his room at the Tuller Hotel one night and advised that the following day he was leaving Detroit to go to Switzerland. [redacted] did not recall particularly what the Subject said he intended to do in Switzerland but he vaguely remembers something about making money by exchanging American money for foreign currency. [redacted] stated that the following day he drove the Subject from Detroit, Michigan to Windsor, Ontario, Canada, where the Subject boarded a train destined for either Quebec or Toronto, Canada.

b7C,
b7D [redacted] stated that he does not recall what the Subject's activities were at the time he met him in 1951 nor where he was living.

b7C,
b7D [redacted] advised that he recalls seeing the Subject about two years ago at which time the Subject paid him a friendly visit at his office. He further advised that the Subject at that time stated that he had been in Germany and was planning to return to Germany because he was not making any money in the United States. The Subject also stated at that time that he was divorced from his wife and avoided discussing her.

b7C,
b7D [redacted] stated that the Subject spoke favorably of HITLER and Nazi Germany frequently. However, the Subject often spoke against Communism and Soviet Russia. [redacted] added that he has not seen or heard of the Subject since the meeting mentioned above.

b7C,
b7D [redacted] advised they had not heard of the Subject since the time that he was employed by the Prosecuting Attorney's Office.

(DE 100-20737)

CREDIT AND CRIMINAL

Records of the Merchants Credit Bureau, as checked by SE JAMES C. KRAUS on May 29, 1952, reflected the following:

Subject's wife is ALICE ~~YOCKEY~~. On April 10, 1944 Subject resided at 705 Trumbull; prior to that time he resided at 702 East Ludington Avenue, Ludington, Michigan. On that same date he was employed as an attorney by the firm of Dykema, Jones and Wheat.

The records of the Detroit Police Department, and the Wayne County Sheriff's Office have no record of arrest for the Subject.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

- P E N D I N G -

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(DE 100-20737)

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

LEADS

THE CHICAGO DIVISION

At Chicago, Illinois

Will make inquiry in the neighborhood of 4750 Sheridan Road, which the Subject listed as a business address on application for admission to the State Bar of Michigan in an effort to obtain information regarding the Subject's whereabouts.

THE PHOENIX DIVISION

At Tucson, Arizona

Will make inquiry in the neighborhood of 1303 North Park in an effort to obtain information regarding the Subject's whereabouts.

THE SPRINGFIELD DIVISION

At Mount Vernon, Illinois

Will review employment record of Subject at Mount Vernon Lease and Royalty Company in an effort to obtain background information regarding the Subject.

THE ST. LOUIS DIVISION

At St. Louis, Missouri

Will review Subject's employment record at the Federal Record Center in an effort to obtain background information regarding the Subject.

(DE 100-20737)

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

LEADS (Continued)

THE DETROIT DIVISION

* At Fort Custer, Michigan

Will attempt to locate and interview American Red Cross Field Director familiar with the Subject and any additional American Red Cross employee to obtain background information regarding the Subject and ascertain his whereabouts.

b7C/
b7D

At Ludington, Michigan

Will interview [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] in an effort to obtain background information regarding the Subject.

REFERENCE:

Report of Special Agent JOHN E. MOONE
dated July 3, 1952 at Chicago, Illinois.

Bureau letter to Chicago, April 9, 1952.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

SECURITY INFORMATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CHICAGO

| REPORT MADE AT | DATE WHEN MADE | PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE | REPORT MADE BY |
|--|----------------|---|---|
| INDIANAPOLIS | AUG 7 1952 | 7/28,29/52 | MELVIN L. LONG ced |
| TITLE "CHANGED" FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was | | | CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANAL SECURITY MATTER - X |
| SYNOPSIS OF FACTS: Subject attended Notre Dame University, South Bend, Ind., 1940 - 1941. Background information obtained from records there. PC 11-1, | | | |
| DECLASSIFIED BY <u>SP1821/f</u> - RUC - ON <u>10-8-80</u> | | | |
| DETAILS: AT SOUTH BEND, INDIANA: The title of this report has been marked "changed" to reflect the additional alias, FRANCIS FOLEY YOCKEY which was developed during the course of the investigation. 11-1, | | | |
| <u>BACKGROUND</u> [REDACTED] Office of Academic Affairs, Notre Dame University, made available for inspection the complete file on the subject maintained by the University. This file contained the following: Photostatic copies of the subject's transcripts from Michigan, Arizona, Georgetown, DePaul and Northwestern Universities indicated in each case the subject's home address and birth data to be as they are set out below and listed him as either FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY or FRANCIS P. YOCKEY with the exception of the transcript from the University of Michigan which listed him as FRANCIS FOLEY YOCKEY. | | | |
| APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>[Signature]</i> | | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE | |
| COPY IN FILE COPIES OF THIS REPORT 6 - Bureau (R.M.) 3 - Chicago (100-25647) (R.M.) 2 - Detroit (R.M.) 2 - Indianapolis (100-10199) | | DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES RECORDED - 143 INDEXED - 143 105-82291-33 AUG 12 1952 EX-25 | |

PROPERTY OF FBI—This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

COPIES DESTROYED

88 MAY 18 1960

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1950-30637-1

SECURITY INFORMATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

IP 100-10199

The file also contained the subject's application for Notre Dame dated September 5, 1940. It gave his home address as 702 East Ludington Avenue, Ludington, Michigan, and his birth data as September 18, 1917, Chicago, Illinois. The person responsible for his account was listed as Mrs. LOUIS F. YOCKEY of the same address as the subject. Father R. E. FITZPATRICK, Alpena, Michigan, was listed as a reference.

Another card in the file indicated the subject's grades at Notre Dame and that he had been graduated on June 1, 1941, cum laude, with a Bachelor of Laws degree.

Another sheet in the file indicated that a photostatic transcript of the subject's record had been sent to the law offices of JOHN LANNIN, Rogers Building, Mount Vernon, Illinois, on January 10, 1942. This also showed that a copy had been sent to the student on December 13, 1945, and [REDACTED] said that inasmuch as it was not indicated to what address this copy had been sent, it was probable that it had been sent to the address (above) listed as the subject's home address.

The final item in the file was a slip giving the subject's local address as 408 Pokagon, South Bend, Indiana.

The South Bend City Directory indicates that Mrs. GLADYS DRIVER lived at 408 Pokagon during the pertinent period but left about 1943. She is not currently listed as living in South Bend, Indiana, and Confidential Informant T-1 of known reliability, another United States government agency, has no forwarding address for her.

- RUC -

IP 100-10199

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

This report is classified "~~Secret~~" since the referenced report is so classified and no information available definitely indicates that this report should be given a lower classification.

INFORMANTS

T-1 is JACOB I. LE MARR, United States Post Office Clerk, South Bend, Indiana, who furnished the information to Special Agent MELVIN L. LONG on July 29, 1952. This is the original record of the information.

LEADS

No further effort was made to locate Mrs. GLADYS DRIVER, formerly of 408 Pokagon, South Bend, Indiana, in view of the fact that so much time has elapsed since she moved from there and the subject apparently merely rented quarters there while attending Notre Dame for two semesters.

THE DETROIT DIVISION

At Alpena, Michigan:

b7c,
b7D

Will endeavor to locate and interview [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
for further background information, or information concerning the subject's present whereabouts.

THE CHICAGO DIVISION

At Evanston, Illinois:

Will recontact the registrar's office, Northwestern University, for further background information concerning the subject. It is to be noted from

IP 100-10199

the referenced report that this was done previously but no record was found, whereas the Notre Dame file of the subject contains a transcript from Northwestern under the name FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY dated September 16, 1939, showing that he was admitted to Northwestern on February 7, 1939.

REFERENCE

Report of Special Agent JOHN E. MOONE at Chicago dated July 3, 1952.

SAC, Indianapolis (100-10199)

August 20, 1952

Director, FBI (105-8229) - 33

RECORDED - 90

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

90
Rerep of SA Melvin L. Long, dated August 7, 1952, at Indianapolis.

Referenced report was classified Security Information - Secret and it was indicated on the Administrative Page that this was done because the referenced report received by you was so classified, and no information available definitely indicates that this report should be given a lower classification. It is noted that referenced report contains only information received from university records, the Post Office Department and public sources, and there seems to be no reason for the report to be classified Secret as the contents and sources of a particular report should be considered in establishing classification. In view of this fact, the classification of referenced report has been changed to Confidential. Your office and the offices receiving copies of this letter are instructed to make a like change.

cc - 2 - Chicago (100-25647)

cc - 2 - Detroit (100-20737)

EOJ:kc

8-22-52
0-1 of Springfield
By 9-30-52
EJ

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-8-80 BY SP1/gw/hv

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

COMM - FBI
AUG 20 1952
MAILED 19

AUG 20 2 16 PM '52
U S DEPT OF JUSTICE
FBI
RECEIVED - CIVIL ROOM

WAB
728

EOJ

50 AUG 26 1952

NK 105-918

DETAILS:

b7C
b7D By letter of 6/23/52 the Seattle Office advised that [REDACTED] and his wife, [REDACTED] advised Special Agent EWING H. RAUCH, JR. on 6/18/52 that their daughter, [REDACTED] had run away b7C with the Subject and they believed Subject may be wanted by the FBI. They advised that their daughter is married to [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] and that he had introduced Subject to his wife about three and a half years ago while they were residing in St. Louis, Mo. At that time [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that the Subject visited [REDACTED] in Maryland.

b7C
b7D [REDACTED] stated that since their daughter had run away with the Subject, sometime in the month of April, 1952, she had gotten in touch with [REDACTED]

At that time she informed [REDACTED] that the man she had run away with had given her a new concept on political views, on living, etc., and that although the exact nature of his political views must be kept completely confidential, she was only able to say they were entirely new to most people's way of thinking. She had indicated they were definitely not Communistic, but just the "opposite". According to [REDACTED] their daughter indicated to [REDACTED] that the Subject was attempting to get a passport to travel in Europe but was having some difficulty due to his political beliefs. She also spoke of some papers which her husband had found and which were being used by her husband to hold over her, the insinuation being that these papers were subversive in nature and implicated both [REDACTED] and the Subject. b7C

b7C
b7D [REDACTED] advised that the Subject is presently occupied as owner of an exhibit of paintings on pinheads to be displayed in Atlantic City and that he has previously lived under a pen name which is not known. They stated that their daughter lists her address as [REDACTED] General Delivery, Atlantic City, N.J.

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

FILE NO.

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| REPORT MADE AT NEWARK | DATE WHEN MADE AUG 8 1952 | PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 7/8, 17/52 | REPORT MADE BY PAUL R. ALKER mvc |
| TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was. FRANCIS R. YOKEY, ULICK VARANGO, FRANCIS DOWNEY; EGIDIO BOSCHI | | | CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X |
| SYNOPSIS OF FACTS: <p><i>b7C</i> [redacted] reportedly ran away with Subject. She stated he had given her a new concept on political views which were just the opposite of Communistic. Subject resided Endicott Hotel, Atlantic City, N.J. 5/9/52 - 5/25/52 and was joined by "wife" nights of 5/12/52 and 5/24/52. On latter night two men visited Subject and "wife" at hotel immediately after which they checked out. As Mr. and Mrs. FRANCIS DOWNEY, YOCKEY and [redacted] occupied apartment at Lyric Hotel 5/28/52 - 6/18/52. Gave forwarding address of 3431 Greenview Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Subject exhibited collection of paintings on pinheads at Million Dollar Pier, Atlantic City from about middle of May to 6/18/52 when exhibit was closed by management because of failure to make money. No associates of Subject developed in Atlantic City. Description of Subject and [redacted] set out.</p> <p><i>rects RAB State C/A G-2 Bethel By R/S - 8-15-52 EDG.</i></p> <p style="text-align: center;">- R U C -</p> <p>DECLASSIFIED BY <i>SP1821/JS</i> ON <i>10-8-80</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>11-14 3-13 2-1 EXPEDITE PROCESSING AUG 12 1952</i></p> | | | |
| APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>S. R. McKee</i> | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE | DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES | |
| COPIES OF THIS REPORT 6-BUREAU(105-8229)(REGISTERED MAIL) 3-CHICAGO(REGISTERED MAIL) 2-NEW YORK(INFO)(REGISTERED MAIL) 2-DETROIT(INFO)(REGISTERED MAIL) 2-BALTIMORE(1 ENCL.)(REGISTERED MAIL) 2-PHILADELPHIA(1 ENCL.)(REGISTERED MAIL) 2-NEWARK(105-918) | | 105-82291-34 10 AUG 3 1952 SE 41 RECORDED - 132 | |

PROPERTY OF FBI - This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

68 SEP 2

1952

SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL

NK 105-918

b7C
b7D [redacted] made available for photostating two letters from [redacted] dated 6/5/52 and 5/31/52, as well as a letter to them from their daughter, dated 6/4/52. Information furnished by [redacted] was obtained from these letters, which are not being set out in detail herein.

By teletype to the Bureau 6/25/52 the New York Office advised that [redacted]

b7C
b7D [redacted] advised the New York Office that her niece, [redacted] had been living with FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY as man and wife at the Lyric Hotel, Atlantic City, N.J. under the name FR. DOWNEY. She stated that [redacted] visited in her home 6/23 and 24/52 and that the Subject was staying at the YMCA, 34 St. and 8th Ave., New York City. She stated that her niece had returned to Baltimore but would return to New York about 7/1/52. b7C

b7C
b7D [redacted] Million Dollar Pier, Boardwalk, Atlantic City, N.J., stated that the Subject arrived in Atlantic City, N.J. about the middle of May, 1952 with an exhibit of landscape paintings on pinheads which he desired to exhibit. [redacted] stated that the Subject told him that this exhibit had been very successful at the Festival of Britain and that he, [redacted] invested about \$500 in fixing up the exhibit. [redacted] advised that the exhibit ran for about a month but never took in more than a dollar or two a day and that on 6/18/52 he found it necessary to discontinue it and devote the space to something more lucrative.

b7C
b7D [redacted] advised that his dealings with the Subject were completely amicable and that YOCKEY is a gentleman in every respect. He advised that it is customary for the Pier to advance money to operators of exhibits and games, but that YOCKEY refused to accept any money because he realized the exhibit was not paying and he would not be able to repay [redacted]. At the time the exhibit closed he did borrow from [redacted] sufficient funds to get to New York, after [redacted] advised him to try to set up the exhibit in the art or book department of some department store as a free attraction with the department store paying a fixed amount for its use.

b7C
b7D [redacted] advised that YOCKEY told him he was from Roxana, Ill.; that he was an attorney and that he had at one time been Assistant Prosecutor in a small town in the peninsula of Michigan, the name of which [redacted] has forgotten. He also told [redacted] that he was residing at the Endicott Hotel,

NK 105-918

b7C
b7D
upon first arriving in Atlantic City, but moved to an apartment on Arkansas Ave. shortly after the exhibit started. [REDACTED] stated he never discussed politics with the Subject and did not know his beliefs, but that in general conversations with him it was obvious he is a man of intelligence and education.

b7C
b7D
[REDACTED] at Million Dollar Pier, stated he had little to do with the Subject because all dealings were handled directly with [REDACTED]. He stated that in conversations with him he was impressed by his intelligence, but politics were never discussed and he does not know Subject's beliefs in that line. [REDACTED] stated that he met Subject's wife on one occasion on passing on the street but could only describe her as a tall, willowy, good looking blonde.

b7C
b7D
Neither [REDACTED] knew of any friends or associates YOCKEY might have in Atlantic City or vicinity.

b7C
b7D
[REDACTED] of the Endicott Hotel, S. Tennessee Ave., Atlantic City, N.J., stated that the hotel records indicate that F. YOCKEY, Roxana, Ill. checked in on 5/9/52 and his room was declared vacant 5/25/52. They stated that the records indicate he was joined by his wife the nights of 5/12/52 and 5/24/52. They related that on 5/24/52 two men came to the hotel about midnight to see the YOCKEYS and the night man, ED GLANCY, showed them to the hotel lounge and advised the YOCKEYS of the presence of visitors. They stated that GLANCY informed them that the men stayed a short while and, immediately upon their leaving, the YOCKEYS paid their bill and checked out. GLANCY stated the two men returned in the early morning hours of 5/25/52 and were informed that the YOCKEYS had checked out.

b7C
b7D
[REDACTED] stated that they had been curious about the identity of YOCKEY's "wife" and questioned GLANCY as to the identity of the visitors but he stated he had only seen them briefly and, considering it completely routine, had not observed them closely enough to provide any descriptive data. They stated that they knew of no mail or telephone calls received by YOCKEY, nor did they know of any friends or associates he might have.

NK 105-918

b7C
b7D [redacted] Lyric Hotel, 14 S. Arkansas Ave., Atlantic City, N.J., produced her records which indicated that Mr. and Mrs. FRANCIS DOWNEY, 714 Kenesaw Terrace, Chicago, Ill, Apartment 6, rented an apartment in the hotel on 5/28/52 for the summer and that they left on 6/18/52. She advised that DOWNEY had an exhibit of pinhead paintings at Million Dollar Pier, but it apparently did not go over and was closed suddenly by the management, leaving him without means of support. She stated that the DOWNEYS had been unable to pay the full season's rent upon moving in, but she accepted the \$75 deposit they had paid as rent for the period of occupancy and they owed her nothing upon leaving.

b7C
b7D [redacted] stated that they told her upon leaving that they would visit friends in Philadelphia and gave her a forwarding address of 3431 Greenview Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. She stated that they received only one letter while residing at the hotel which came just before they left. She stated they also received a long distance telephone call which she believed was from Illinois a day or so prior to receipt of the letter.

b7C
b7D [redacted] stated she knows nothing of the political beliefs of the DOWNEYS since they were inclined to remain to themselves and not converse with her or the other guests. She stated she considers them a "wonderful couple".

[redacted] stated she did not know the DOWNEYS to have any friends or associates.

b7C Newark Confidential Informant T-1, of known reliability, advised that neither the Subject nor [redacted] left any forwarding address under their true names or aliases and that there is presently no mail for them which has not been delivered.

b7C The files of the Atlantic City, N.J. Police Department and the Credit Rating Service, Inc., 1616 Pacific Ave., Atlantic City, N.J. contain no information pertaining to the Subject or [redacted] under their true names or aliases.

NK 105-918

The following description of the Subject and [REDACTED] has been secured from investigation:

Name: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
Aliases: FRANCIS P. YOKEY, ULICK VARANGO,
FRANCIS DOWNEY
Age: 34, born 9/18/17, Chicago, Ill.
Height: 5'8"
Weight: 133 lbs.
Race: White
Hair: Black
Build: Medium
Complexion: Dark
Peculiarities: Sharp features; protruding lower jaw
Education: Graduate - Notre Dame Law School
Occupation: Lawyer
Addresses: 702 East Ludington, Ludington, Mich;
Allen's Invalid Home, Milledgeville, Ga.
Relatives: Mrs. NELLIE ~~P~~ YOCKEY, mother,
702 E. Ludington, Ludington, Mich.;
Mrs. V. NETTE COYNE, sister, 5915
Magnolia Ave., Chicago, Ill. and
Athens, Ga.
Army Serial No.: 16084528

Name:

Aliases:

Height:

Weight:

Build:

Hair:

Peculiarities:

- R U C -

- 6 -

NK 105-918

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Two copies of this report are being furnished the Detroit and New York Offices for information purposes inasmuch as the investigation set out herein should prove of assistance in conducting the investigation requested in referenced Bureau letter.

IDENTITY OF INFORMANTS

T-1 - FRED KRAUSS, Superintendent of Mails, Atlantic City, N.J. Post Office to SA PAUL R. ALKER 7/8/52.

LEADS

PHILADELPHIA OFFICE

AT PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

Will determine if Subject is residing at 3431 Greenview Ave., which address was given as a forwarding address upon leaving Atlantic City. Should Subject be found at this address, will conduct investigation as requested in referenced Bureau letter. In the event Subject is not located at this address the identity and background of the residents should be obtained. It is noted that the Subject actually was residing at the YMCA, New York City after leaving Atlantic City.

BALTIMORE OFFICE

AT TOWSON, MD.

b4C.
b7D Will interview [REDACTED] for information concerning the papers he allegedly has in his possession which his wife has indicated he is holding over her and which she has insinuated are subversive in nature.

NK 105-918

b7C,
b7D
Will determine from [REDACTED] if he visited the Endicott Hotel on the night of 5/24/52 and talked with the Subject and [REDACTED] b7C

ENCLOSURES TO BALTIMORE AND PHILADELPHIA - 1 each - 1 copy of referenced Bureau letter

REFERENCE

Bureau letter to New York dated 6/26/52.

021

Vice Memorandum • UNITL S GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 8/18/52

FROM : SAC, New York (105-3562)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was;
EGIDIO BOSHI
IS - CANADA
SM - XRe report of SA LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN, dated 8/18/52
at NY, copies of which are enclosed for the Bureau and Chicago.There are also enclosed for the Bureau and Chicago
photostatic copies of letters dated 5/31/52 and 6/5/52 fromparents and one letter dated 6/4/52 from [redacted] to her
parents [redacted] b7C

Enclosures - 14

1 - Chicago (Enclosures - 9)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-8-80 BY SP1 [signature]12/1
ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

RECORDED 124

21

105-8229-35

AUG 20 1952

LHB:MEA

FD-73
(1-10-49)

SECURITY INFORMATION

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

FILE NO.

MEA

| | | | |
|--|----------------------------------|--|--|
| REPORT MADE AT NEW YORK | DATE WHEN MADE 8/18/52 | PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 6/23, 25, 30; 7/7, 8, 10, 18; 8/5/52 | REPORT MADE BY LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN |
| TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was; EGIDIO BOSHI | | | CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X |

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

*acc - RAB, State
Cia, 2-2 B. H. H.
8/10/53*

fit 3-2
[redacted] advised niece, [redacted] has separated from her husband, [redacted] and is presently living with YOCKEY. Known activities of YOCKEY in NYC set out. According to [redacted] YOCKEY returned to home in Illinois. [redacted] states YOCKEY and niece are destitute. Niece believed to have recently departed NYC for [redacted] home. [redacted] supposedly in possession of many of YOCKEY's leaflets and publications, but due to pending divorce action is not disposed to turn them over to representatives of the government.

*b7C
b7D*

- P -

DECLASSIFIED BY *SP1821/k*
ON *10-8-80*

DETAILS:

*b7C
b7D*

On June 23, 1952, [redacted] telephonically advised that her niece, [redacted] who was married to [redacted] had left her husband and was now living with YOCKEY as man and wife. She stated that her niece had been in her home on June 23 and 24, at which time she advised [redacted] that YOCKEY was wanted by the Federal Bureau of Investigation and also

b7C

APPROVED AND FORWARDED: *Edward Scheidt*
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

ENCLOSURE DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

- COPIES OF THIS REPORT
- 8 Bureau (105-8229)
 - 2 Baltimore (Information)
 - 3 Chicago
 - (Copies cont'd - see next page)
 - 3 New York (105-3562)

1105-8779-35
20 AUG 20 1952

COPIES DESTROYED
33 MAY 18 1960

RECORDED - 124
INDEXED - 124

NY 105-3562

b7C,
b7D
for a passport violation. According to [REDACTED] the two of them had been residing at the Lyric Hotel, Atlantic City, New Jersey, under the name of F. DOWNEY. She also stated that her niece had mentioned that the subject was residing at the Young Men's Christian Association, Sloane House, 34 Street, New York City, as of June 24, 1952.

b7C,
b7D
[REDACTED] continued and stated that she had never seen YOCKEY and that all information concerning him was obtained through her niece, and, according to her, YOCKEY was supposedly a lawyer and writer of a political book. She also stated that YOCKEY had a sister by the name of VANETTA COYNE, residing in Chicago, Illinois.

b7C,
b7D
[REDACTED] stated that, according to her niece, YOCKEY had sent his passport to a friend at Sandy Spring, Maryland, and the subject was presently in New York in an effort to set up a concession at Coney Island displaying pictures engraved on the heads of pins. The complainant stated that her purpose in notifying the Bureau was that she did not mind if her niece continued to live with the subject but, if he was wanted by the Bureau, she would most certainly disapprove of this relationship.

b7C,
b7D
On July 7, 1952, [REDACTED] personally appeared at the New York Office and gave the following information concerning the relationship of her niece with YOCKEY:

b7C,
b7D
She stated that her niece, [REDACTED] first met b7C YOCKEY in St. Louis, Missouri, where [REDACTED] husband was [REDACTED]. She met YOCKEY through [REDACTED]. According to [REDACTED] VANETTA COYNE's husband is now on active duty with the Navy and she is residing outside of St. Louis in Roxanna, Illinois. According to [REDACTED] YOCKEY had been engaged to VANETTA's

(Copies continued)

- 2 Detroit (Information)
- 2 Newark (Information)
- 2 Seattle (100-0-29309) (Information)
- 2 St. Louis (105-281) (Information)

NY 105-3562

b7C/
b7D
sister but broke it off. It is to be pointed out that [redacted] stated that VANETTA COYNE resided in Chicago, Illinois, and Roxanna, Illinois. She could not be certain as to COYNES' present residence.

b7C/
b7D
It is noted that [redacted] statements concerning the relationship of VANETTA COYNE to subject YOCKEY are contradictory.

b7C/
b7D
However, as a result of this introduction [redacted] saw a great deal of YOCKEY in St. Louis. According to [redacted] who had an opportunity to go through his wife's letters, [redacted] "had an affair" with YOCKEY while in St. Louis. [redacted] was transferred [redacted] and some time during the early part of 1952 YOCKEY appeared at their home and resided with them for approximately three months. [redacted] could not explain [redacted] permitting such a condition to exist, but nevertheless it did. As a result of this, [redacted] ran away to Atlantic City with YOCKEY in the spring of this year. From her conversations with her niece, whom [redacted] was quick to point out was a confirmed liar, she had been able to gather the following information:

b7C/
b7D
[redacted] left her husband because of his promiscuity with other women and because of his homo-sexual tendencies. [redacted] stated that she could not believe such accusations and believed that [redacted] was so influenced by YOCKEY that she would go to any length to obtain a divorce and continue living with the subject. b7C

b7C/
b7D
During their stay in Atlantic City, YOCKEY exhibited engraved pins on the boardwalk in that city. [redacted] stated that YOCKEY was in possession of common pins with "beautiful engravings on them" which he exhibited at various fairs around the country. Her niece is so taken in by this project that she is convinced that they will be able to earn a livelihood from the income derived from this show.

b7C/
b7D
According to [redacted] parents, [redacted] live [redacted] and from her correspondence with them, she believes that they no longer intend having anything to do with their daughter. [redacted] stated that [redacted] had had the finest bringing up and had been educated. b7C

NY 105-3562

b7C,
b7D

At this point, [REDACTED] inquired as to whether or not YOCKEY was, in fact, wanted by the Bureau. It was definitely pointed out to her at this time that YOCKEY was not a fugitive nor was he wanted in any manner by the Federal Bureau of Investigation. She then inquired if it were at all possible to determine whether or not YOCKEY was wanted by any government agency for drug addiction. It was explained to her at this time that the Bureau could not determine whether or not YOCKEY was addicted to drugs and any information which she might receive on that line would have to come from another source.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] believed that YOCKEY, as of that date, was residing in New York City at the Sloane House, 34 Street, New York City. Her reason for this was that her niece had recently returned from Atlantic City and received numerous phone calls throughout the day and it was quite apparent to [REDACTED] that after each of these calls her niece visited in New York undoubtedly for the purpose of contacting YOCKEY. She also advised that on one occasion the niece mentioned that YOCKEY had received a mysterious phone call while at the Sloane House and he had informed [REDACTED] that it was the FBI and, as a result, he would have to leave town. According to the niece, YOCKEY returned to his home in Illinois. Immediately after this happening, [REDACTED] wrote a long letter to her parents [REDACTED] explaining her whole association with the subject and her reasons for breaking with her husband. As a result of this letter she advised [REDACTED] that she was returning to her home by bus and she did, in fact, leave [REDACTED] home. But, according to [REDACTED] she would not rely too heavily upon her niece's veracity and she was most doubtful of her niece's return to [REDACTED]. However, she has not heard from her since that time. b7C

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] stated that she has been in close touch with [REDACTED] and he has advised her that his wife is taking divorce action against him and that it is his belief that the accusations made by her will be quite scandalous with a view toward ruining his reputation in the Baltimore area. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] that when YOCKEY and his wife left his home they left behind numerous periodicals

NY 105-3562

and documents of a nature which he would not disclose to her. While he felt that it would be of some use to the government, he would not at this time be willing to relinquish it, in view of his pending divorce action.

b7C
b7D According to [REDACTED] she contemplated taking a trip to Baltimore in an effort to convince [REDACTED] that he should turn these documents over to the government and she advised that she would contact the New York Office when she received definite information one way or another of his decision.

b7C
b7D [REDACTED] further recalled that on one occasion her niece had mentioned to her that YOCKEY was waiting recall to service with the Red Cross as a field director for an overseas assignment, and that her niece contemplated leaving for Europe with him. However, [REDACTED] reiterated that she found it hard to believe anything that her niece told her.

b7C
b7D [REDACTED] could offer no further information relative to YOCKEY, his whereabouts, or the whereabouts of her niece.

Subsequent inquiries made at the Sloane House revealed that YOCKEY, under the name FRANCIS PARKER had checked out of the Sloane House on June 28, 1952.

b7C For the information of the Chicago Office by letter dated June 23, 1952 Seattle furnished the following information relative to [REDACTED] parents:

b7C
b7D On June 15, 1952 [REDACTED] telephonically contacted the Seattle Office and stated that he believed his daughter, [REDACTED] had run away with a subversive agent and that he wanted an agent from that office to contact him to examine the correspondence which he had received, which seemed to indicate the subversive nature of her companion. b7C

NY 105-3562

b7C/
b7D
[redacted] stated that his daughter, who was married to [redacted] had run away with the subject and that he believed the subject might possibly be wanted by the FBI in relation to our security program. He stated that since his daughter had run away, which occurred some time in the month of April, she had gotten in contact with [redacted]

[redacted] At this time she informed [redacted] that the man she had run away with had given her a new concept of his political views, on living, etc., and that although the exact nature of his political views must be kept completely confidential, she was only able to say that they were entirely new to most people's way of thinking. When questioned as to just what these political views were, she had indicated that they were definitely not Communistic, but instead just the "opposite". No further information along this line was obtained by [redacted]. She did indicate, however, that the subject was attempting to get a passport to travel in Europe and was having some difficulties, due to these political beliefs. She also spoke of some papers which her husband had found and which were being used by her husband to hold over her, the entire insinuation being that these papers were subversive in nature and implicated both [redacted] and the subject.

b7C/
b7D
[redacted] indicated that the subject had first been introduced to his daughter approximately three and one half years ago while [redacted]

Since that time, he had visited them for approximately three or four months while they were living in Maryland.

[redacted] may be contacted at his home, [redacted] or at his place of employment, [redacted]

-P-

NY 105-3562

ADMINISTRATIVE

LEADS

NEW YORK

At New York, New York

b7C
b7D Will maintain contact with [REDACTED]
for any information she might develop concerning YOCKEY'S
whereabouts.

Inasmuch as New York is not in possession of all
the facts in this matter, no leads are being set forth with this
report. This is being left up to the Office of origin inasmuch
as it is felt that they would be better able to evaluate the
advisability and productivity of obvious leads.

REFERENCE

Bureau letter to New York 6/26/52

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-8-80 BY SP1 gca/fv

ENCLOSURES FOR BUREAU - 14
Bufile 105-8229
NY file 105-3562

COPIES DESTROYED
89 MAY 18 1960

ENCLOSURE

105-8229-35

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

11 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b7C, b7D with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-8229-35 Enclosure

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

019

9-10-52

SAC, New York (105-3562)

Sep

Director, FBI (105-8229) - 35

RECORDED - 34

EX-32

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.;
 EGIDIO BOSHI
 INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
 SECURITY MATTER - X

Rerep SA Lawrence H. Bracken, dated 8-18-52,
 at New York.

On page two, paragraph one, it states that [redacted] advised Yockey had a sister by the name of Vanetta Coyne, residing in Chicago, Illinois. In paragraph four it states that [redacted] advised "that her niece, [redacted] first met Yockey in St. Louis, Missouri, where [redacted] husband was [redacted] She met Yockey through [redacted] b7C

[redacted] According to [redacted] Vanetta Coyne's husband is now on active duty with the Navy and she is residing outside of St. Louis in Roxanna, Illinois. According to [redacted] Yockey had been engaged to Vanetta's sister, but broke it off..." b7C b7D

It will be noted that these statements are contradictory. In Bureau letter to your office dated June 26, 1952, under the description, it is reflected that subject has a sister, Mrs. Vinetti Coyne, 5915 Magnolia Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, and Athens, Georgia. If [redacted] statements were contradictory a statement should be made in the report pointing out the contradiction. b7C b7D

On page five, in paragraphs two and three, the report indicates that [redacted] recalled certain events. It is obvious that [redacted] gave this information. b7C b7D

cc - 2 - Baltimore
 - 2 - Chicago (100-25647)
 - 2 - Detroit (100-20737)
 - 2 - Newark
 - 2 - Seattle
 - 2 - St. Louis (105-282)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10-6-80 BY SP184/14

RECEIVED
 E B I
 MAILED 400
 SEP 10 1952
 COMM-FBI

EOJ:kc

66 SEP 26 1952

Tolson _____
 Ladd _____
 Nichols _____
 Belmont _____
 Clegg _____
 Glavin _____
 Harbo _____
 Rosen _____
 Tracy _____
 Laughlin _____
 Mohr _____
 Tele. Rm. _____
 Holloman _____
 Gandy _____

b7C
b7D

Your attention is directed to Part 1, page 39, item 54, of the FBI Handbook, concerning what matters should be included on the Administrative Page or Pages. The information on Administrative Pages six and seven of rerep concerning K. Balikoff of the State Department should have been submitted by cover letter. Unless reasons exist which do not appear from reading the report, the information from [REDACTED] father of [REDACTED] set forth on pages seven and eight of the Administrative Pages, should be summarized in the Details. b7C

Submit corrected pages to the Bureau and auxiliary offices immediately conforming to the above suggestions.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 8/26/52

FROM : SAC, Philadelphia (105-1037)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was. Francis P. Yokey,
Ulick Varango, Francis Downey; EGIDIO BOSCHI /
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

67115

Rerep of SA PAUL R. ALKER dated 8/8/52 at Newark, N. J., setting out a lead for Philadelphia to determine if the subject is residing at 3431 Greenview Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

An examination of Philadelphia street directories and maps of the city of Philadelphia has disclosed that there is no Greenview Ave. in that city. The following streets with somewhat similar names were located, but none of them as a 3400 block:

Glenview St.
Glenwood Ave.
Glenwood Drive
Greenway Ave.
Greenville Ave.
Greenhill Rd.

G. I. R. 3

Accordingly, no further action will be taken by this office.

RUC.

JMA:DWH

cc 1 - Chicago
1 - Newark (105-918)
1 - New York

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/18/80 BY 10-14-80

RECORDED - 76

20 AUG 28 1952

68 SEP 5 1952

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-9127-1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM NO. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

FILE NO.

| | | | |
|--|----------------------------------|--|---|
| REPORT MADE AT PHOENIX | DATE WHEN MADE 9/16/52 | PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 9/8/52 | REPORT MADE BY JOHN F. SHEIK cm |
| TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was | | | CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY-CANAD SECURITY MATTER-X |

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Investigation to locate subject in Tucson, Arizona,
negative.

RUC

DETAILS

AT TUCSON, ARIZONA

An investigation in the neighborhood of 1303 North Park where
subject had stayed in 1939 proved negative. The following persons were
contacted with negative results:

b7c/
b7D

A check was made of the Tucson Merchants Credit Bureau, appro-
priate city and telephone directories, and the public utilities records
for the pertinent period with negative results.

RUC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-14-80 BY SP1 gsk/b

| | | | |
|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>[Signature]</i> | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE | DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES | |
| COPY IN FILE COPIES OF THIS REPORT 8--Bureau (105-8229) 3--Chicago (100-25647) 3--Phoenix (100-4231) COPIES DESTROYED 33 MAY 19 1960 | | 105 8229 37 20 SEP 22 1952 | RECORDED - 22 EX-114 |

PROPERTY OF FBI—This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be
distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

63 OCT 2 1952

PX 100-4231 .

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

REFERENCE

Report of SA HAROLD RUBENSTEIN dated 8/6/52 at Detroit.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

FILE NO.

| | | | |
|--|----------------------------------|---|---|
| REPORT MADE AT St. Louis, Missouri | DATE WHEN MADE 9-29-52 | PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 9-12-52 | REPORT MADE BY SE EARL L. HASSELL, JR. dvm |
| TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was. | | | CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X |

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Records EBC, GSA, SLMO, indicate that F. PARKER YOCKEY was employed by the Office of Price Administration, Detroit, Michigan and terminated by reason of resignation. Employed by War Dept., Commanding General U. S. Forces European Theater at Frankfurt, Germany. Terminated by reason of removal due to abandonment of position. Background and descriptive information set out.

1-cc to RAB

State

Bethel

1-cc to CIA

G-2

Ry R/S - 10-9-52 - EOG

- RUC -

G. I. R. - 3

DETAILS:

AT ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

A review of the personnel records at the Federal Records Center, General Services Administration, for F. PARKER YOCKEY reflects that he was employed on April 2, 1945 as a rent attorney with the Office of Price Administration at Detroit, Michigan. This employment was terminated in the same position on October 26, 1945 by reason of resignation due to subject's leaving the city of Detroit.

He was employed as an attorney on January 15, 1946 with the War Department, Commanding General, U. S. Forces European Theater at Frankfurt, Germany. This employment was terminated in the same position on November 26, 1946 by reason of removal due to abandonment of position.

The following description and background data was contained in the subject's War Department file:

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| APPROVED AND FORWARDED <i>[Signature]</i> | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE <i>[Signature]</i> | DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES <div style="font-size: 2em; text-align: center;">105-48229-38</div> |
| COPIES OF THIS REPORT 5 - Bureau (105-8229) 3 - Chicago (100-25647) 2 - St. Louis (105-281) | | RECORDED - 44 OCT 1 1952 |

PROPERTY OF FBI—THIS CONFIDENTIAL REPORT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE LOANED TO YOU BY THE FBI AND ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE OF AGENCY TO WHICH LOANED.

70 OCT 13 1952

COPIES DESTROYED

88 MAY 18 1960

16-59255-1

SL 105-281

Date and place of birth: 9-18-17, Chicago, Ill.

Height: 5' 8 3/4"

Weight: 135 lbs.

Hair: Dark brown

Distinguishing

Characteristics:

Was last seen wearing a
clipped mustache, same color
as hair; usually goes without
a hat.

- RUC -

SL 105-281

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Personnel of Federal Records Center advised that the present whereabouts of the complete War Department civilian personnel file for the subject in this case is not known but that it was last forwarded on December 29, 1949 to Commanding General, Munich Military Post, APO 407 (Easing, Germany) c/o Postmaster, New York, New York. Due to the uncertainty of the present location of the complete record for the subject, the information herein reported was taken from such miscellaneous papers as are retained in the subject's personnel folder at Federal Records Center. Personnel at Federal Records Center further advised that the reason for the miscellaneous papers contained in said folder is that duplicates of papers are removed prior to the forwarding of a file to a requesting agency but that it is by no means a complete file.

REFERENCE:

Report of SA HAROLD RUBENSTEIN dated 8-6-52
at Detroit, Michigan.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 9/26/52

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (105-643)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

Re enclosed report of SA DONALD M. HOLLAND, dated 9/22/52, at Baltimore, Maryland.

The letters mentioned in the re rep were written to [REDACTED] by the subject while she resided with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised SA HOLLAND, on 9/12/52, that the letters are of such a nature that they are vital evidence in the pending divorce action between [REDACTED] is the Attorney further stated that [REDACTED] for [REDACTED] in the above mentioned divorce action.

Information as to the present whereabouts and activity of [REDACTED] and the subject might be obtained by the New York Office by contacting [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] by that name, appeared [REDACTED] at which time she exhibited some oil paintings on the heads of pins. (See rerep). During the interview with [REDACTED] she stated that she was the owner of the pins and that they would be on exhibit at Macy's Department Store at some future date. She stated that the paintings were done by an artist named EUDIO BOSCHI, who is now blind.

Unless the office of origin or the Bureau desire the book, "Imperium," by ULICK VARANGE, pen name of the subject, and the pamphlet, "Frontfighter," for review, they will be retained in the Baltimore Office and treated as evidence.

DMH:rj

cc: 2-Chicago (100-25647)
2-WFO
2-New York (105-3562)ENCL: 6-Bureau
3-Chicago
2-WFO
2-New YorkRECORDED - 96
INDEXED - 96S- 105-8229-39
7 SEP 30 1952

EX-115

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-10-80 BY SP1/SMH/8

68 OCT 21 1952

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FORM NO. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT CHICAGO

FILE NO.

| | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|--|--|
| REPORT MADE AT BALTIMORE | DATE WHEN MADE 9/26/52 | PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 9/12,15/52 | REPORT MADE BY DONALD M. HOLLAND rj |
| TITLE "CHANGED" FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was. Francis P. Yokey, Ulick Varange, Francis Downey, Franz; EGIDIO BOSHI | | | CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY-CANADA SECURITY MATTER-X |
| <p>SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:</p> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 30%;"> <p>b7C b7D</p> <p>1-cc to Chicago State CIA K413 10-12-10-14-52</p> <p>3-cc to Chicago 1-cc to NY 1-cc to NY 2-cc to Baltimore ECF</p> </div> <div style="width: 65%;"> <p>[redacted] advised that he had visited YOCKEY and [redacted] at the Endicott Hotel, Atlantic City, N.J., on the night of 5/24/52. [redacted] attorney in possession of letters written by YOCKEY to [redacted]. A two volume book entitled, "Imperium," by ULICK VARANGE, pen name of subject, and a pamphlet entitled, "Frontfighter," furnished the Baltimore Office by [redacted].</p> <p style="text-align: right;">b7C</p> </div> </div> <p style="text-align: right;">-RUC-</p> <p style="text-align: right;">DECLASSIFIED BY SP1 gch/lfr ON 10-14-80</p> <p>DETAILS:</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><u>AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND</u></p> <p>The title of this case is marked, "CHANGED," to add the alias, FRANZ. FRANZ is the name used by YOCKEY in correspondence with [redacted] b7C</p> <p>On September 12, 1952, [redacted] was interviewed by SA DONALD M. HOLLAND.</p> <p>b7C b7D</p> | | | |
| APPROVED AND FORWARDED: [signature] | | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE | |
| COPIES OF THIS REPORT | | DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES | |
| 6 Bureau (105-8229) (R.M.) 3 Chicago (100-25647) (R.M.) 2 Washington Field (R.M.) 2 New York (105-3562) (Info) (R.M.) 2 Baltimore (105-643) | | 105 8229 39 RECORDED INDEXED 8E COPIES DESTROYED 98 MAY 25 1966 | |

PROPERTY OF FBI - This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

100 OCT 23 1952

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BA 105-643

[REDACTED] advised that he had known YOCKEY since 1947. He stated that he met YOCKEY in St. Louis, Missouri through [REDACTED] stated that YOCKEY had influenced his, [REDACTED] wife, [REDACTED] in such a manner to cause her to desert him and leave with YOCKEY in May of 1952. [REDACTED] stated that during the period he has known YOCKEY, YOCKEY had been his house guest in [REDACTED] home for about three months.

[REDACTED] stated that he had, on the advise of his Attorney, [REDACTED] visited the subject and [REDACTED] at the Endicott Hotel, Atlantic City, New Jersey, on the night of May 24, 1952, at which time he told them that he had found some letters and books which YOCKEY had written. [REDACTED] advised that he had found the above mentioned letters and books in his home after [REDACTED] had left with YOCKEY, and that he had subsequently turned them over to his attorney, [REDACTED] in order that they might be used in the divorce proceeding which [REDACTED] has brought against [REDACTED]

On September 12, 1952, [REDACTED] was contacted by SA HOLLAND, at which time he produced thirty letters which had been written by YOCKEY to [REDACTED] during the years 1950, 1951 and 1952, and also a two-volume book entitled, "Imperium," by ULICK VARANGE, and an eight-page pamphlet entitled, "Frontfighter, Voice of the European Liberation Front in Great Britain." The editor of the "Frontfighter" is listed as L.F. SIMMONS, and it was published by BCM/Westropa Press, London, W.C.I. "Imperium" was published in 1948 by the Westropa Press and was printed by the C.A. Brook and Company, Ltd., Southern Row, London.

During the aforementioned interview with [REDACTED] he advised that YOCKEY uses the pen name ULICK VARANGE.

The letters written by YOCKEY to [REDACTED] were reviewed by SA HOLLAND and found to be letters of a very personal nature. Certain of these letters contained some indication of YOCKEY's activity. None of the letters is dated as to year; however; the postmarks on the envelopes indicate that they were sent from Roxanna, Illinois, Battle Creek, Michigan, Europe, Montreal, Canada, Washington, D.C. and Atlantic City, New Jersey. The postmarks on the envelopes bear dates in 1950, 1951 and 1952.

BA 105-643

In a letter dated October 3, year not indicated, envelope postmarked 1951 from Italy, YOCKEY stated, ".... I'm in Naples organizing the foreign part of a Fascist convention to be held 25-28 October.... I have seen a good review of "Imperium" from South America, the reviewer calls it the Bible of the next great European Revolution...."

In a letter dated May 20, year not indicated, envelope postmarked 1952, YOCKEY stated that the FBI had tried to catch up with him on two or three occasion.

b7C
b7D In one of the letters, undated, YOCKEY mentioned the name PERRY PATTERSON, Washington, D.C., as a contact of his. During the interview with [REDACTED] on September 12, 1952, he stated that YOCKEY was in contact with a Mr. PATTERSON who is an attorney with offices in the Trans World Building, 8th Floor, Washington, D.C.

In an undated letter postmarked in 1951, Montreal, Canada, YOCKEY stated that he had met an Italian Fascist by the name of EGIPPIO BOSCHI while he had been in Italy, and that BOSCHI was in Montreal with him. YOCKEY stated that BOSCHI was an artist and had painted landscapes on the heads of common pins. YOCKEY indicated that he, YOCKEY, had the pins and was going to try to exhibit them in the United States. In this letter, YOCKEY stated that BOSCHI had called his, YOCKEY's, book "Imperium" his Bible. YOCKEY indicated that BOSCHI would not be allowed to enter the United States.

b7C
b7D [REDACTED] advised that he is retaining the letters in his files for use in the litigation pending between [REDACTED] [REDACTED] furnished SA HOLLAND the two-volume book, "Imperium," and the pamphlet, "Frontfighter." The book and the pamphlet are being retained in the Baltimore Office. b7C

b7C
b7D On September 12, 1952, [REDACTED] advised that YOCKEY had been in the Army from May 20, 1942 to January 15, 1943, at which time he received a medical discharge on the basis of mental illness, described as a paranoid type with a persecution complex. [REDACTED] stated that in his professional opinion, based on close observation, YOCKEY is a paranoid psychopath. [REDACTED] stated that YOCKEY is, however, a responsible person in that he knows what he is doing and is firmly convinced that his beliefs are correct.

BA 105-643

b7C,
b7D [redacted] stated that YOCKEY had advised him that he had been employed by the Red Cross in Europe and that while he was in Europe, he had been in contact with the remnants of the Nazi and Fascist parties. [redacted] further advised that the subject had spent some time in Switzerland since 1946.

b7C,
b7D [redacted] advised SA HOLLAND, on September 12, 1952, that he had had conversations with YOCKEY in which YOCKEY bragged to him about having women support him in order for him to live without working. [redacted] stated that in his opinion, YOCKEY is using [redacted] to obtain funds in order that he, YOCKEY, can return to Europe to continue his work among the leaders of the Fascist and Nazi parties. [redacted] stated that YOCKEY had told him that he, YOCKEY, is the head of the World Fascist Organization. b7C

b7C,
b7D [redacted] stated that he has no knowledge of the present whereabouts of the subject, but he believes [redacted] is in New York City. [redacted] advised that he has no knowledge of the whereabouts of either the subject or [redacted] b7C

-RUC-

BA 105-643

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

b7c,
b7D

Copies of this report are being sent to New York because [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] is believed to be in New York. b7c

LEADS:

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

AT WASHINGTON, D.C.

Will identify PERRY PATTERSON, 8th Floor, Trans World Building, and furnish all information to office of origin, in order for them to evaluate the advisability of interview. 10-11-52

No additional leads are being set out in this report, inasmuch as the Baltimore Office is not in possession of all the facts. This matter is being left up to the office of origin, as it is felt that they can better evaluate the advisability and productivity of obvious leads.

REFERENCE:

Report of SA PAUL R. ALKER, Newark, August 8, 1952.
Report of SA LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN, New York, August 18, 1952.

Office 1

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229)
FROM : SAC, New York (105-3562)

DATE: SEP 30 1952

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was;
EGIDIO BOSHI
IS - CANADA
SM - X

G.I.R.3

105-8229-1
105-8229-2
105-8229-3

Rebulet 9/10/52.

There are enclosed for the Bureau and auxiliary offices corrected pages of the report of SA Lawrence Bracken, 8/18/52 at NY, per instructions in reference bulet.

For the information of the Bureau and auxiliary offices the following is to be noted.

At 1:15 P.M. June 30, 1952 SA Lawrence H. Bracken was telephonically contacted by K. BALIKOFF, Special Agent, Security Division, State Department, telephone Pennsylvania 6-7700, extension 669. BALIKOFF explained that he was assigned instant case for the State Department and that he understood YOCKEY was wanted by the FBI for apprehension for violation of the Mann Act.

It was specifically pointed out to Mr. BALIKOFF that the Bureau in no way was interested in making an arrest in this matter and that to their knowledge no violation of the Mann Act had been committed. BALIKOFF explained that he had been informed by his superiors that a complaint had been received by this office by an individual claiming that her daughter had been living with this man in various parts of the United States. It was explained again to BALIKOFF that this complaint was given by a woman whose niece was living with YOCKEY and that she was in no way opposed to this relationship with the exception that if he was wanted by the FBI she did not want this friendship to continue.

encs (32)

- 1 - Baltimore (encs 8) REGISTERED
- 1 - Chicago (encs 12) REGISTERED
- 1 - Detroit (encs 8) REGISTERED
- 1 - Newark (encs 8) REGISTERED
- 1 - Seattle (encs 8) REGISTERED
- 1 - St. Louis (encs 8) REGISTERED

REGISTERED

LHB:APK

COPIES DESTROYED

38 MAY 18 1960

RECORDED-128
INDEXED-128

105-8229-40
10 OCT 3 1952

EX - 103

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-14-80 BY SP182/8

Letter to Director
NY 105-3562

BALIKOFF stated that he had determined that YOCKEY under the name of FRANCIS PARKER, had been staying at the Sloane House, YMCA, New York City and that on June 26, 1952 he went to this individual's room and established that PARKER was, in fact, subject YOCKEY in this case. BALIKOFF stated he was going to await YOCKEY's return, but upon instructions from his superior he left a note for YOCKEY telling him to call the State Department, New York City. This YOCKEY did on June 28, and advised that he was positive it was a case of mistaken identity and that he, in fact, never held a United States passport. BALIKOFF requested that he appear at the State Department office on that date, and YOCKEY stated that he would if he could be accompanied by his lawyer. To this BALIKOFF agreed, but he stated that YOCKEY never appeared and several hours thereafter he checked at the Sloane House and found out that YOCKEY had checked out without leaving a forwarding address.

At approximately 3:00 PM, on June 30, 1952 BALIKOFF again contacted the New York Office and stated that he would like to have the name of the hotel in Atlantic City where YOCKEY had resided with [REDACTED] It is to be noted b7C that BALIKOFF did not know the name of this girl, nor was it furnished to him. However, the name of the hotel, Lyric Hotel, Atlantic City, New Jersey was given to him.

At this time it was again explained to BALIKOFF that the Bureau was not interested in making an arrest in this matter, and BALIKOFF noted that he was now perfectly aware of that and the only interest the State Department had was in locating YOCKEY and taking up his passport.

SAC, New York. (105-3562)

October 8, 1952

RECORDED 75

Director, FBI (105-8229) - 40

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was;
EODIO BOSHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

Ex. 73
Bulet 9-30-52, enclosing corrected pages for report of SA Lawrence Bracken, 8-18-52, at New York. Corrected page three does not clarify the contradictions on page two as explained in Bulet dated 9-10-52.

b7C
b7D
On page two, paragraph one, it states that [redacted] advised Yockey had a sister by the name of Vanetta Coyne residing in Chicago, Illinois. In paragraph four, it states that [redacted] advised "that her niece, [redacted] first met Yockey in St. Louis, Missouri, where [redacted] She met Yockey through [redacted] According to [redacted] Vanetta Coyne's husband is now on active duty with the Navy and she is residing outside of St. Louis in Roxanna, Illinois. According to [redacted] Yockey had been engaged to Vanetta's sister, but broke it off..." b7C

b7C
b7D
It is obvious that subject Yockey could not have been engaged to Vanetta's sister if Vanetta is his, Yockey's sister. It would appear that [redacted] should know whether Vanetta Coyne is Yockey's sister or the sister of [redacted] b7C

Immediately submit copies of corrected page two clarifying or explaining the contradiction to the Bureau and the interested offices.

- cc - 2 - Baltimore (105-643)
 - 2 - Chicago (100-25647)
 - 2 - Detroit (100-20737)
 - 2 - Newark (105-918)
 - 2 - Seattle
 - 2 - St. Louis (105-281)
- 10-12-52
0-1 NY (3) to [redacted]
F.O.J.

EOJ:ema
lmc

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-14-80 BY SP1 gsh/jf

WAB
8/9
409

56 OCT 24 1952 1952

MAILED 9

COMM-FBI

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
FILE NO. 100-183

FORM NO. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|--|
| REPORT MADE AT SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS | DATE WHEN MADE 10-14-52 | PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 8-18-22-26-52 9-16-52 | REPORT MADE BY JOHN F. FANFIELD :BB |
| TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was. Francis Yockey, Francis Parker, Francis Yockey, Ulick Varange | | | CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X |
| <p>SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:</p> <p>The subject's sister and brother-in-law, VINETTE and WILLIAM D. COYNE, lived in Godfrey and Roxanna, Illinois. COYNE presently in United States Navy and was formerly employed by Shell Oil Company Refinery in Roxanna. Subject reportedly lived with COYNE'S on two or three occasions over the past several years, last time being about a year ago. Subject's present whereabouts unknown. T-1 advised subject received some correspondence from Argentina and England. Investigation failed to disclose Mount Vernon Lease and Royalty Company ever having been in existence. [REDACTED] last saw the subject in 1948 at which time the subject exhibited an article which appeared to be anti-semitic in nature.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">- R U C -</p> <p>DETAILS:</p> <p><u>AT GODFREY, ILLINOIS</u></p> <p>G. I. R. -3</p> <p>Mrs. BLANDIE NELDER, Postmistress, Godfrey, Illinois, advised that Mr. and Mrs. WILLIAM COYNE lived on Route #100, Godfrey, Illinois up until about July 1, 1948 when the COYNE'S moved to Roxanna, Illinois. It is to be noted that Godfrey and Roxanna are immediately adjacent to Alton, Illinois. Alton is almost directly across the Missouri River from St. Louis, Missouri. All info from Postoffice is unclassifiable per [REDACTED] let 4-3-82</p> <p>Mrs. NELDER advised that she does not know whether the subject ever lived with the COYNE'S while they lived in Godfrey, Illinois. She stated that she</p> | | | |
| APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>R. N. Hartney</i> COPY IN FILE | | SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL 105-183-4 001 20 1952 DECLASSIFIED BY <i>SP18/1/1</i> ON 10-14-80 | |
| COPIES OF THIS REPORT | | RECORDED - 96 INDEXED - 96 | |
| 8 - Bureau (105-5229) R.N.R.R.R. 3 - Chicago (100-25647) R.N.R.R.R. 1 - St. Louis (Info) (105-281) R.N.R.R.R. 1 - New York (Info) R.N.R.R.R. 1 - Detroit (100-20737) (Info) R.N.R.R.R. 1 - Dallas (Info) R.N.R.R.R. 2 - Springfield (105-183) | | | |

PROPERTY OF FBI—This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

COPIES DESTROYED

83 MAY 18 1960

SI-105-183

recalls packages having been addressed to him while he was in Germany. Mrs. NELDER stated that ALICE YOCKLEY, a nurse, who was a sister of Mrs. COYNE lived with the COYNES for a period of time and Mrs. NELDER added that she does not know whether Miss YOCKEY ever worked while she lived in Godfrey, Illinois.

According to Mrs. NELDER, Mrs. COYNE was employed at the Shell Oil Company Refinery in Roxanna, Illinois. She further added that the COYNES lived in Godfrey, Illinois for about one year prior to their moving to Roxanna, Illinois.

AT ALTON, ILLINOIS

b7C
b7D [REDACTED] Credit Bureau of Alton, furnished an article from the Alton Evening Telegraph, the Alton Daily newspaper from the edition of July 20, 1951 which reflected that Mrs. ROSE YOCKEY, age seventy, died Thursday (July 19) at the home of her daughter, Mrs. COYNE in Roxanna, where she had made her home for the past three months. The article reflected that the body was removed to Ludington, Michigan, her former home.

[REDACTED] furnished another article from the Alton Evening Telegraph, edition of November 3, 1946 which reflected that W. D. COYNE went to Shell Oil Company Refinery in 1946 as a co-ordinator of the project engineering section. The article reflected that he was a graduate of the Naval Academy in 1939 and served four years on active duty in the navy. His home town is listed as Madison, Wisconsin and the article listed his being a member of the Madison County Sheriff of the Society of Professional Engineers. The article further reflected that he was married in February 1940 to VINETTE YOCKLEY and his former addresses were listed as 702 East Ludington Avenue, Ludington, Michigan, 1921 Washington, Alton, Illinois, Clifton Terrace, R. R. #2, Godfrey and 147 East Tydenman Street, Roxanna, Illinois.

COYNE

AT ROXANNA, ILLINOIS

b7C
b7D [REDACTED] advised that the COYNES resided at 147 Tydenman since some time about 1947-1948. She advised that FRANCIS YOCKEY stayed with the COYNES on about three occasions, the first time for a short duration shortly after the COYNES moved to Roxanna. The second date she did not recall but the duration of that stay was about five months. She stated that during this period, FRANCIS YOCKEY did not engage in any labor nor did he appear to have any friends. She further advised that the third time that the subject lived with the COYNES was during the summer or fall of 1951.

b7C
b7D [redacted] stated that the subject is an avid piano player. When questioned as to the subject's whereabouts, [redacted] stated that she had heard, from what sources she does not recall, that the subject is now in England. [redacted] added that WILLIAM COYNE is now in the United States Navy and has been in the Navy for about two years. She added that Mrs. COYNE at the time of the interview was prepared to move to Ludington, Michigan. [redacted] stated that the best friends of the COYNES were the members of the GEIST family, who resides on First Street in Roxanna.

b7C
b7D [redacted] advised that he last saw the subject about one year ago. [redacted] stated that at that time the subject was visiting with COYNES and was there for about one or two months. [redacted] added that he does not know what the subject is now doing nor does he know the subject's whereabouts. [redacted] advised that WILLIAM COYNE is stationed aboard the USS Worcester, a cruiser in the Mediterranean Fleet.

b7C
b7D [redacted] advised that shortly before Mrs. ROSE YOCKEY died in the summer of 1951 either Mrs. COYNE or ALICE YOCKEY told her that the subject was in England. [redacted] stated that she does not know what the subject is doing in England nor in what particular part of England he was at that time. [redacted] stated that she met the subject and that the only information he imparted to her was that he is a lawyer and had practiced some place in Illinois.

b7C
b7D The records of the Roxanna, Illinois Police Department reflect that on October 17, 1950 a warrant was filed against the subject by [redacted] charging the subject with trespassing and burning leaves. The case against the subject was dismissed. [redacted] explained the above incident and advised that the subject had burned leaves on her property and after he had refused to stop burning the leaves when she had insisted that he do so, she filed a warrant against the subject.

Confidential informant, T-1 of known reliability advised that an individual in Argentina, name and address unknown and Mr. ANTHONY GANNON, West Tropa Place, 54 Saddle Wood Avenue, Manchester 19, England have been in contact with the subject. T-1 further advised that she learned that other individuals have made contact with the subject through subject's sister, Mrs. ALICE YOCKLEY SPURLOCK, Italy, Texas. It is to be noted that subject's sister, ALICE, married an individual whose last name is SPURLOCK and who originally came from Italy, Texas. T-1 advised that the following articles were forwarded to the subject from ANTHONY GANNON:

1. Three issues of "Union Incorporating Action" dated May 17, 1952; May 24, 1952 and July 7, 1952, published by Sanctuary Press, located at 302 Vauxhall Beach Road, London, written in the English language, on the first pages of each issue was stamped a Union Book Shop, 48 Clows Street, West Sorton, Manchester 12, England.
2. Volume Seven, Number Six; issued in the English language of the People's Post Organ of the National Freedom Rally dated September 1951, the address being 29A Montague Street, London.
3. From Buenos Aires in the German language, Number Five and Number Six of Elsendera der Weg.
4. In the German language, a single sheet of paper on which was printed in six parts a poem entitled "Das Lied Vom Braven Konrad" under which title is a character showing either Ike or Marshall giving ADEMUR a medal on which medal is the Star of David, behind the character of ADEMUR is a picture of an individual, apparently a Jew, who is wringing his hands; nearby is a flag pole on which the United Nations flag is flying over; over this flag is the Star of David. On this same sheet of paper is written "Schreibt Um Compen Oau Der Publisher" Leblanc, Box 155, 208 East 86th Street, New York.
5. Der Niederhall Stimme Der Jugend, Folge 14, II Jahr Geng Munchen-Mai 1952 in the German language together with Folge I, Juli 52 of the same publication.
6. Issue Number Seven of "Etude at Action", bulletin in French, Du Group Des Jennes De La Ligue De La Republique, 28 Rue Serpente Paris, Juin, Juillet, 1952.
7. Folge I, Marze 1952; Folge II, April 1952; Folge III, Mai, 52 and NR 3, Mai, 52, single page issues in the German language of Auzeigen Und Nachrichten Blatt - K. H. Heubam, 13 B, Lookham Bei Munchem.
8. Issue Number Five, Juin 1952 and Number Six, Juillet 1952, of "L'Appel Au Peuple" in French, address Courrier Du Continent, Case Vuille, 728 Lausanne, France.

SI-105-183

9. Dimanche Six Juillet, 1952, issue of "LaVictoire" in French, address Paris and a special number of that publication dated 15 Novembre, 15 Decembre, 1951
10. In the Italian language issues dated 16 Febbraio, 15 Marzo, 1952, number Seventy-six; 16-13 Marzo, 1952, number seventy-seven; 1-15 Aprile 1952, number seventy-eight; and 1-31, Maggio 1952 number seventy-nine to eighty of Le Champagne Di San Guisto, Periodico Indepente Italiano Del Chile at Valparaiso.

Confidential informant stated that she observed that the publications listed above were enclosed in a packet, on the bottom side of which packet was the red heading "The Cross and the Flag," Box D-4, St. Louis, Missouri.

b7C
b7D
[REDACTED] advised that to his knowledge the Mt. Vernon Lease and Royalty Company had never been in existence in Mt. Vernon. [REDACTED] further advised that the Thompson and Lannin Law Firm had been in existence in Mt. Vernon prior to World War II. Mr. Thompson was deceased, however, prior to his death, he created a partnership and JOHN LANNIN was taken into the business. Prior to World War II, and after the death of Mr. THOMPSON, JOHN LANNIN, who was from Chicago, Illinois, had another attorney in the business for about two or three months. This attorney was also from Chicago, Illinois and [REDACTED] recalled his name as being YOCKEY. He lived with LANNIN at the Wielt's Apartments, and [REDACTED] described LANNIN and YOCKEY as "odd characters".

b7C
b7D
Mr. LANNIN was not engaged in the law practice at Mt. Vernon during World War II while he was in the service and the law office was closed. Subsequent to his returning from the service he moved his law office to Carbondale, Illinois. [REDACTED] advised that he heard recently that LANNIN was associated with EVAN DALE, a well known leader of labor in Southern, Illinois.

On September 16, 1952, [REDACTED] advised that he first became acquainted with FRANCIS YOCKEY when they both were attending law school at Northwestern University in Chicago in approximately 1938. [REDACTED] *corrected on copies*

b7C
b7D
[REDACTED] was of the opinion that YOCKEY transferred to Notre Dame and later received his law degree from this University. [REDACTED]

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that YOCKEY voluntarily left, he believes for personal reasons, however, he cannot recall the exact reasons.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] advised that YOCKEY never worked for the Mount Vernon Lease and Royalty Company of Mount Vernon, Illinois. [REDACTED] advised that after Yockey left Mt. Vernon in approximately 1941 he did not see him again until approximately 1948 when YOCKEY visited [REDACTED]. According to [REDACTED] YOCKEY was visiting his sister, VINETTE COYNE, who is residing somewhere near Granite City, Illinois. [REDACTED] advised that YOCKEY was not working at this time, and did not know where he was going or where he had been.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] advised that he did not see YOCKEY again until approximately 1950 which was the last time he saw him. He stated that YOCKEY advised him that he, YOCKEY, was visiting his sister again somewhere in Granite City, Illinois and came to see [REDACTED] for a social visit. [REDACTED] advised that YOCKEY mentioned to him that he wanted a letter of recommendation for the Red Cross and [REDACTED] stated that he furnished YOCKEY with this recommendation.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] advised that he was of the opinion that YOCKEY was born in Ludington, Michigan. He stated that YOCKEY'S father was a stock broker in Chicago and that YOCKEY had one brother and two sisters, however, he could only recall the name of VINNETTE COYNE. [REDACTED] advised that he believed that trips made by YOCKEY to Carbondale, Illinois were namely for the purpose to receive money in various oil stocks, inasmuch as his mother had a very large sum of money.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] advised that the subject impressed him as a person who is very intellectual and always wanted to write, however, [REDACTED] stated that he never paid much attention to the political views of the subject. [REDACTED] advised that he had heard the subject had written articles but did not know if he did, however, he was of the opinion that YOCKEY had mentioned to him how, on a previous occasion, that he had written a book in England. [REDACTED] could not recall if YOCKEY had mentioned the

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SI-105-183

b7C,
b7D
name of this book. [REDACTED] advised that he believed the subject not to be a stable individual, however, he is a very intelligent conversationalist. [REDACTED] advised that although the subject is very radical with regards to politics, he does not consider him a Communist. From his association with YOCKEY he believes he is more pro-Nazi than pro-Communist. [REDACTED] advised that he did recall reading an article which the subject had displayed to him which was typewritten on a small sheet of paper. [REDACTED] advised that he recalls seeing this article when the subject visited him in 1948, and that to the best of his knowledge this article appeared to be very anti-semitic in its contents.

- R U C -

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SI-105-183

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Copies of this report are being sent to the St. Louis, New York, Dallas and Detroit Offices since those offices have either conducted prior investigation in this case or covered territory where further investigation may be conducted. No leads are being set forth by this office since this office does not have full information in this case and it is being left to the discretion of the office of origin to set forth leads.

INFORMANTS

T-1 is RUTH L. WITHEROM, Clerk at the Roxanna Illinois Post Office who furnished the reporting agent of the attached report the results of a routine inspection of second class mail in the course of her normal duties in this type mail, which was forwarded to the subject in care of his sister, Mrs. COYNE from GANNON in Manchester, England.

Investigation at Mt. Vernon, Illinois was conducted by SA MANLEY D. HAWKS.

Investigation at Carbondale, Illinois was conducted by SA KENNETH R. ALBERT and NEIL J. LODER, JR.

REFERENCES

Report of SA JOHN E. MOORE dated July 3, 1952 at Chicago.
Report of SA HAROLD RUBINSTEIN dated August 6, 1952 at Toledo.

SAC, Springfield (105-189)
RECORDED-77
Director, FBI (105-8289)-41

November 26, 1952

**FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X**

Re: SA John P. Granfield, October 14, 1952,
Springfield.

Your attention is directed to SAC Letters 102 and 110, Series 1951, re security classification of reports. The classification of refrep has been changed from "Secret" to "Confidential" in view of its contents, which do not seem to justify a secret classification. For your future information, the fact that a referenced report is classified "Secret" because it contained data from another Government agency so classified, does not necessarily call for the continuation of a secret classification. The contents and sources of a particular report should govern the classification given it.

Northwestern University was misspelled North Western University in the last paragraph of page 5 and on page 8 the referenced report of SA Harold Rubenstein, dated August 6, 1952, should be shown at Detroit and not at Toledo.

You and the offices receiving a copy of this communication should make appropriate corrections on your copies of the report.

cc - 2 - Chicago (100-25647)
2 - Detroit (100-80737)
2 - New York (105-3582)
2 - St. Louis (105-281)
2 - Dallas

EOJ:rmc/mc

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-88 BY SP18244

6 DEC 9 1952

MAILED 6
NOV 26 1952
COMM-FBI

Office Memorandum • UNITED

GOVERNMENT

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: October 21, 1952

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-26536)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

Re report of SA DONALD M. HOLLAND, dated September 22, 1952, at Baltimore, Maryland, and Baltimore letter dated September 26, 1952.

The only record in the indices of the Washington Field Office reflected that PERRY PATTERSON in August 1952, was an associate in the law firm of Kirkland, Fleming and Ellis (Chicago law firm with local offices in the World Center Building, Washington, D. C.) and that he was the attorney for the Washington "Times Herald" newspaper.

The Martindale-Hubbell Law Directory, 84th Annual Edition, copyright, 1952, by Martindale-Hubbell, Incorporated, Summit, New Jersey, reflected that PERRY S. PATTERSON is a member of the law firm of Kirkland, Fleming, Green, Martin and Ellis, World Center Building, 16th and K Streets, Washington 6, D. C., Chicago Office, 33 N. LaSalle Street. It included that PATTERSON was born in Chicago, Illinois, on July 3, 1917, was admitted to the Illinois bar in 1941, and the D. C. bar in 1950. His preparatory education was obtained at Georgetown University and his legal education at Northwestern University, receiving his B. S. L. and LL. B. in 1941. He is a member of the Phi Delta Phi Fraternity, the Chicago Bar Association and the American Bar Association.

The records of the Washington Credit Bureau revealed

b7C [REDACTED]

b7C The files of the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D. C., revealed

[REDACTED]

It is being left to the discretion of the Chicago Office, the office of origin, as to whether PATTERSON should be interviewed in this case. RUC.

WJM:kw

RECORDED - 1

105-8229-42

2-Chicago (100-25647) (RM) INDEXED - 7

DECLASSIFIED BY SP-1 [signature]
ON 10-15-82

68 NOV 1 1952

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

62 OCT 28 1952

Office M

GOVERNMENT

TO :

DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: October 20, 1952

FROM :

SAC, BALTIMORE (105-643)

SUBJECT:

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
EGIDIO BOSHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

Re report of SA DONALD M. HOLLAND dated 9/26/52
at Baltimore.

Enclosed are copies of corrected page 1 of rerep.
This correction replaces the name EGIDIO BOSHI in the title
of this case.

DMH:mk
Encl. (6)
Registered Mail

cc: 1- Chicago (100-25647) RM (Encl.-3)
1- New York (105-3562) RM (Encl.-2)
1- WFO RM (Encl.-2)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP182/H

RECORDED-84 105-6227-43

68 DEC 11

Office

m • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-3562)
FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (105-643)
SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was
EGIDIO BOSHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

DATE: 10/20/52

Re report of SA DONALD M. HOLLAND dated 9/26/52 at Baltimore.

On October 15, 1952, [REDACTED] attorney for [REDACTED] husband of [REDACTED] who is believed to be with subject at the present time, telephonically advised SA DONALD M. HOLLAND that [REDACTED] had furnished him more material concerning the subject that might be of interest to the Bureau.

On October 16, 1952, SA HOLLAND reviewed the material which is in the possession of [REDACTED]

Two folders of material, which apparently had belonged to YOCKEY, were discovered. The folders contained the following information and material:

1. A 1950 withholding statement from Bureau of Internal Revenue to FRANCIS YOCKEY, American Red Cross, Mid-western area, St. Louis, -Missouri.
2. A 1951 withholding statement from Internal Revenue to FRANCIS YOCKEY, c/o W. D. COYNE, Roxanna, Illinois, employer, American National Red Cross, Washington 13, D. C.
3. A police permit made out in the German language which gave the following information:

| | |
|-----------|---|
| Name | FRANZ YOCKEY |
| Born | September 18, 1917 Chicago, Illinois |
| Father | LOUIS YOCKEY |
| Mother | NELLIE PARKER |
| Addresses | Hotel Mandl Stuttgart, Germany Graf Zeppelin Hotel Garmisch - Partenkirchen, Germany. |

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-15-80 BY SP1 gcl/f

The permit was dated August 31, 1951.

1952

DMH:

COPIES DESTROYED

33 MAY 18 1960

INDEXED 19

RECORDED 19

OCT 22 1952

4. An undated application for Federal employment, Standard Form 57, completely filled out and signed by FRANCIS YOCKEY. The following information appears on the form.

| | |
|------------------------|---|
| Name | FRANCIS YOCKEY |
| Residence | 3 Lombardi Place Towson, Maryland |
| Legal Voting Residence | Chicago, Illinois |
| Born | September 18, 1917 Chicago, Illinois |
| Height | 5'9" |
| Weight | 145 |

Employments

12/50 to 9/51
American Red Cross, Field Director, Stuttgart-Vaihingen, Germany; Supervisor Director of Operations KLAMKE; Reason for leaving - to act as executor or mother's will; Description of work - quasi-social service work with Army; liaison officer from Red Cross to Seventh Army Headquarters.

12/46 to 12/50
Exporter, self employed, Partnership with J. LANNIN of New York, importing and exporting all over Western Europe; Reason for leaving - decline of business; Description of work - acting as partner in importing goods into USA. Handled entire European end of business.

12/45 to 12/46
Assistant Review Attorney, War Crimes Group, Germany; Supervisor - SAMUEL SONNENFELD; Reason for leaving - left to enter private business; Description of work - Review War crimes cases, extensive research, writing opinions.

3/45 to 12/45
Assistant Rent Attorney, OPA, Detroit, Michigan; Reason for leaving - left for better job.

3/44 to 1/45
Assistant Prosecuting Attorney, Detroit, Michigan; Supervisor, WILLIAM E. DOWLING; left because DOWLING was not re-elected.

BA 105-643

1941 to 1942
Law Practice in Mt. Vernon, Illinois, in the firm of
Thompson and Lannin.

Military Service

1936 to 1938
Camp Custer, two summer camps, CMTC

1936 to 1938
Georgetown University, ROTC

1942 to 1943
Infantry, U. S. Army

Education

Graduated from High School, Ludington, Michigan

1936 - 1939
Georgetown University, Foreign Service School

1939 - 1940
Northwestern University

1940 - 1941
Notre Dame University

1941
LLB Degree

Foreign Languages

French and German - excellent

Membership in Organizations

Member of Michigan Bar, 1941
Member of Illinois Bar, 1947

References

Professor WALTER JARGEN, Georgetown University
Law School, Washington, D. C.

Dr. WARREN JOHNSON, 3 Lombardi Place, Towson,
Maryland.

PERRY S. PATTERSON, World Center Building,
Washington, D. C., lawyer.

5. The following papers, booklets and documents which have not been reviewed as to content will be retained by [REDACTED] until after the divorce proceedings between [REDACTED]

b7C
b7D

b7C

- a. "The Proclamation of London of the European Liberation Front", 1949, no author given, printed by Westropa Press, B.C.M/Westropa Press, London, WCI.
- b. Three copies of the "Front Fighter", editor L. F. SIMMONS, No. 18 dated November, 1951, No. 20 dated January, 1952, and No. 21 dated February, 1952. The "Front Fighter" is published by the Westropa Press, London, England. Nos. 20 and 21 above contain articles by ULICK VARANGE, pen name of subject YOCKEY. ||
- c. Two copies of the "Zweiter Brief" written in the German language dated 12 February 1951 and 23 January 1951.
Anschrift: Büro Isenberg (22a)
Wuppertal - Elberfeld Herzogstr 19
Telefon 30741
- d. Two copies of a Congressional record entitled "America's Retreat from Victory, The Story of George Catlett Marshall", speech by Senator Joe Mc Carthy.
- e. Three Editions of the newspaper "Common Sense" dated October 1, 1951, October 15, 1951, and November 1, 1951.

This paper is published in Union, New Jersey, USA, and the editor is listed as CONDE MC GINLEY.
- f. One Manuscript "Spengler and the Western Imperium", author not given.
- g. One Manuscript "The American Destiny" by ULICK VARANGE. ||

BA 105-643

- h. One Manuscript "Handbook of Imperium", no author given.
- i. One Manuscript "Europe's Honor and Kurt Meyer", no author given
- j. One Manuscript "America's two Political Factions", no author given.
- k. One Manuscript "America's Two Ways of Waging War", no author given.

b7c;
b7D All of the above mentioned material is in the possession of [REDACTED] and he will retain it in his files until after the pending divorce proceedings between [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] RUC

b7c

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL**

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| Origin CHICAGO | Date 10-31-52 | Period 10/15,17,20,21/52 | Made By TONY SMILGIN |
| Made At CHICAGO, ILLINOIS | Title FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was. Francis Jockey, Francis Parker, Francis Yockey, Ulick Varange, Franz - | | Character INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X |

SYNOPSIS:

Informant advises he can furnish no information concerning subject's present whereabouts. Neighbor of subject's uncle, FRED YOCKEY, Chicago, states subject has not personally contacted uncle during past year and further states does not believe subject is corresponding with uncle. Subject attended Northwestern University Law School in Chicago during 1933 and 1939.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

DETAILS:

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

G.I.R.-6

0-1, of known reliability, advised he could furnish no information which might reflect the subject's present whereabouts.

Interview of [REDACTED]

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1821/10-15-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2.1.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-15-90

[REDACTED] advised the writer on October 20, 1952, that FRED YOCKEY, an uncle of the subject, continues to reside at 722 Junior Terrace in a first floor apartment. [REDACTED] advised that although he is not acquainted with the subject he is certain the subject has not visited his uncle within the past year. He advised that ALICE YOCKEY, an aunt of the subject, also continues to reside at 722 Junior Terrace with FRED YOCKEY. [REDACTED] stated that he occasionally speaks to FRED and ALICE YOCKEY but advised that neither one of them has ever discussed the subject. [REDACTED] advised that he is fairly certain that neither FRED or ALICE YOCKEY correspond with the subject and he felt that if either FRED or ALICE YOCKEY knew the subject was disloyal to the United States in any manner they would have nothing to do with the subject. **COPIES DESTROYED**

38 MAY 18 1960

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------|---|---------------|
| Approved & Forw'd <i>John A. Maloney</i> | Special Agent in Charge | Do Not Write In These Spaces | INDEXED - 10 |
| COPY IN FILE | | 105-8229-143 | RECORDED - 70 |
| 1 - Bureau (105-8229) (REGISTERED) 2 - Baltimore (105-643) (REGISTERED) 2 - New York (105-3562) (REGISTERED) 1 - Seattle (REGISTERED) 3 - Chicago (100-25647) | | NOV 2 1952 <i>[Handwritten signatures]</i> | EX - 100 |

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

1-cc to R [REDACTED]

State
By R/S-11-18-52
66 NOV 20 1952
REG-2

11/20-0-1 to Detroit
advised Bureau
Ans: Rpt submitted 11/25/52

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

014

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] stated he had no reason to believe either FRED or ALICE YOCKEY are disloyal to the United States as they have resided at 722 Junior Terrace for more than twenty years and are respected by everyone in the community as being very fine people.

Subject's Educationb7C
b7D

[REDACTED] Office of Administrative Affairs, Notre Dame University, South Bend, Indiana, made available to SA MELVIN L. LONG during July, 1952, the file on the subject at Notre Dame University.

This file reflected photostatic copies of subject's transcripts from Michigan, Arizona, Georgetown, DePaul, and Northwestern Universities. Subject graduated from Notre Dame University on June 1, 1941, cum laude, with a Bachelor of Laws degree.

b7C
b7D

On October 20, 1952, [REDACTED] Northwestern University Law School, 357 East Chicago Avenue, advised the writer that FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY had attended Northwestern University Law School from February, 1938 to June, 1939.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] stated the subject had attended the University of Arizona, Tucson, Arizona, prior to the time he began his studies at Northwestern University Law School. She further advised records of her office reflect the subject attended Michigan University during 1934 and 1935 and Georgetown University from 1936 until the spring of 1938.

She also stated a transcript of the subject's work was sent to DePaul University in Chicago on September 16, 1939.

b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] stated she remembered the subject as having attended Northwestern University Law School because she personally requested the subject to furnish a photograph of himself for his file at the School but he never did provide one. Other than this contact with the subject regarding the photograph, [REDACTED] could furnish no other information concerning him and stated she knew nothing of his activity while he attended Northwestern University Law School other than his school record was clear and he made average grades.

- P -

-2-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG # 100-25647

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

IDENTITY OF INFORMANT

T-1

Mail cover placed on residence of FRED YOCKEY, 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois.

ADMINISTRATIVE D.T.

For the information of the Seattle Office, subject YOCKEY is currently under investigation by the Bureau as a result of his pro-Nazi and Fascist sympathies and activities. Following World War II, the subject was employed by U. S. Occupation Forces in Europe and while in Germany engaged in pro-Nazi activities.

b1

[REDACTED] (c)

b1

[REDACTED] (c)

b1

[REDACTED] (c)

b1

[REDACTED] (c)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

b1

[REDACTED] (c)

b1

[REDACTED] (c)

b7C,
b7D

The Seattle Office which interviewed [REDACTED] on June 18, 1952, has information in its possession which reflects that [REDACTED] daughter [REDACTED] had run away with the subject and is, according to the latest information available to the office of origin, still living with the subject. b7C

LEADSTHE BALTIMORE DIVISIONAT BALTIMORE, MARYLANDb7C,
b7D

Will maintain contact with [REDACTED] to obtain any information [REDACTED] may obtain concerning the present whereabouts and activities of the subject.

THE NEW YORK DIVISIONAT NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORKb7C,
b7D

Will maintain contact with [REDACTED] to obtain any information she may have regarding the subject and [REDACTED] and obtain any information [REDACTED] may have concerning subject's present activities. b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG # 100-25647

CONFIDENTIAL

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

THE SEATTLE DIVISION

AT SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

b7C, b7D Will, at [REDACTED] contact [REDACTED] to obtain any information in their possession concerning subject's present whereabouts and activities.

THE CHICAGO DIVISION

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

b7C Will report results of mail cover placed on residence of [REDACTED]

b7C, b7D Will also maintain contact with [REDACTED] for any information he may obtain in conversation with subject's uncle, FRED YOCKEY, concerning subject's whereabouts or activities.

REFERENCE: Report of SA LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN dated August 18, 1952 at New York.
Report of SA DONALD M. HOLLAND dated September 26, 1952 at Baltimore.

-5- **CONFIDENTIAL**

Office A

72 • UNITE

VERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 11/4/52

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (105-643)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
EGIDIO BOSCHI
IS - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

On October 24, 1952 [REDACTED] voluntarily appeared in the Baltimore office and furnished information regarding [REDACTED] FRANCIS YOCKEY, and EGIDIO BOSCHI. [REDACTED] stated that she had first gone to the office of the U. S. Attorney in the Post Office Building where Miss RUTH COLAN, secretary to the U.S. Attorney, advised her to see the FBI in the Court Square Building.

[REDACTED] was interviewed by SAs ROY E. OXFORD and JOHN J. ROMANN at which time she furnished the following information:

[REDACTED] stated that she and her husband, [REDACTED] are now separated and that complaints for divorce have been filed but no date for proceedings has been set. She stated that she wanted to furnish information concerning her husband whom she considered subversive and that she had some material which was examples of this subversive action. She stated that her husband [REDACTED] has for many years had correspondence with persons and organizations in Europe, namely Germany. She exhibited as examples of this, several pamphlets and leaflets which were printed in Germany and one booklet which was in English.

[REDACTED] stated that much of the correspondence from Germany was from a Socialist Rights Party which she stated was a Pro-Nazi Party in Germany. [REDACTED] stated that in this country her husband received communications from [REDACTED] concerning the "Committee for the Freedom of General REMER." Other contacts of [REDACTED] out of this country were [REDACTED]

DMH:rap

Registered Mail

CC: Chicago (100-25647)

RECORDED-20
INDEXED-20

1105-8229-46
12 NOV 10 1952

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP1/pjg

6 DEC 19 1952

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-1157-1

b7C
b7D [redacted] also stated that [redacted] and his group write letters to the President of the United States and other notables. She gave as an example the trial of the ROSENBERGS, stating that her husband had written asking for direct acquittal of the ROSENBERGS.

b7C
b7D She stated that [redacted] often had group meetings at [redacted] at which time he would give her the car keys and tell her to leave. She advised that the meetings would break up as soon as she returned. [redacted] advised that after one of these meetings a man named FRANCIS YOCKEY stayed in her home. He was there from February until May 1952. She stated that YOCKEY was wanted in all European countries and that the United States State Department would like to know his whereabouts. [redacted] advised that YOCKEY's whereabouts are unknown to her. She stated she could use him as a witness in her divorce case if she could find him.

b7C
b7D [redacted] stated that [redacted] were in a ring together which was selling anti-biotics to the Communists. [redacted] stated that in mid September while living at the Palmer Hotel, New York City a man claiming to be a Special Agent of the FBI had interviewed her mostly regarding YOCKEY. [redacted] advised that since that time she has decided the man was not an agent of the FBI since he displayed no credentials and, when asked, refused to state his name. [redacted] stated that there were many names and addresses which she could furnish but that right now her life was in such a state of confusion that it was hard for her to remember. She refused to give a local address, stating that she had no permanent place where she could be reached.

Based on a Stat. Dept. Memorandum dated 8/1/52

b7C
b7D [redacted] stated that she wanted to take the pamphlets and booklet with her in order to display them to an attorney whom she expects to handle her divorce proceedings, but she agreed to leave the material to be photographed while she went to lunch.

b7C
b7D [redacted] left at 12:50 pm and was to return in an hour. [redacted] furnished the following information regarding herself and her husband:

BA 105-643

Name
Born

Father
Husband

Father
Education

Employment

b7C,
b7D

At 2:00 pm October 24, 1952 [REDACTED] returned to the Baltimore office at which time the booklet and pamphlets she had left were returned to her. She was further interviewed by SAs DONALD M. HOLLAND and DEAN W. ELSON in order to determine any additional information she might have.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] had exhibited [REDACTED] some pinhead paintings which were painted by EGIDIO BOSCHI whom she described as an Italian artist who is presently residing in the Argentine. She stated that to her knowledge BOSCHI had never been in the United States but that he had been in Canada. [REDACTED] stated that the correct spelling for the name above mentioned is BOSCHI.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] stated that BOSCHI is now blind and that the pin paintings referred to above have been returned to him. [REDACTED] further stated that the only place in the United States where the pins were exhibited was Macys Department Store, New York City. [REDACTED] stated that although she is acquainted with FRANCIS YOCKEY, she has no idea as to his present whereabouts. She stated that she had not seen nor heard from him since May 1952 when she left her husband's house. [REDACTED] stated that it is her opinion that YOCKEY is a psychopath. She stated that YOCKEY is a divorcee and that she thought he had lived in San Antonio, Texas prior to his divorce. She stated that YOCKEY has traveled in Germany, Italy, France, England, Belgium, Switzerland, Holland and Spain and possibly other countries since 1945.

BA 105-643

b7C,
b7D [redacted] refused to give any addresses for herself either in Baltimore or New York. She did state, however, that she had been living in New York ever since she left her husband in May 1952. She advised that sometime in the near future she is going to go to Washington, D. C. where she hopes to get an apartment or a room.

b7C,
b7D At 7:00 pm October 24, 1952 [redacted] telephonically contacted SA HOLLAND and advised that he had seen FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY at the Pennsylvania Railway Station at 5:30 pm on that date. [redacted] stated that he did not speak to YOCKEY and that YOCKEY apparently did not see him.

b7C,
b7D Photographs were taken of the material in the possession of [redacted] and they are being submitted to the Bureau, attention Laboratory, under separate cover.

This information is being furnished for whatever action is desired by the Bureau or the office of origin.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 11/10/52

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (105-643)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

Rerep SA DONALD M. HOLLAND dated 9/26/52, Baltimore and Balet to Director dated 11/4/52.

On 11/7/52 [REDACTED] Attorney for [REDACTED] advised that the pending litigation between [REDACTED] is drawing to a close.

It is requested that the Bureau and Chicago, the office of origin, advised the Baltimore office if attempts should be made to obtain the material described in the rerep and relet. The material is now in the possession of [REDACTED]

DMH

REGISTERED MAIL

2 CC CHICAGO (100-25647) (RM)

RECORDED-36

105-8229-47

NOV 18 1952

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP1/jk/fv

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-9129-1

CONFIDENTIAL

December 12, 1952

SAC, Chicago (105-85647)

Director, FBI (105-8289) - 47

RECORDED-36

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.;
Egidio Boschi
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

Reference is made to Baltimore letter dated
11-4-52 covering interview with [redacted]

From a review of [redacted] statements it
does not appear that she is being truthful. She now
alleges that it is her husband, [redacted] who
has received pro-Nazi literature which the Baltimore Office
photographed. It is noted that some of this literature
is very similar to that described in the report of
SA John P. Granfield dated 10-14-52 at Springfield, Illinois,
in this case as having been sent to subject Yockey at
Boranna, Illinois, by a Mr. Anthony Cannon, Manchester,
England.

[redacted]

In the last paragraph, page 3, it is indicated
that [redacted] said that she had not seen Yockey since
May, 1952, whereas the investigation reflects that she was
with Yockey in Atlantic City and New York subsequent to
May, 1952.

[redacted] also indicated Boschi's pinhead
paintings were exhibited only at Macy's Department Store,
New York City, whereas investigation reflected they were
on display in Atlantic City for about one month in May
and June, 1952.

Attachment
cc - 2 - Baltimore (105-643)

No on page two.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gpl 10/12/80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2 L13
DATE OF REVIEW 10-12-90

MAILED 7
DEC 12 1952
COMM-FBI

CONFIDENTIAL

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

CONFIDENTIAL

It is noted that [redacted] aunt, has pointed out that [redacted] is a confirmed liar. It is also noted that [redacted] relations with subject Yockey are an issue in divorce action.

In view of the above information reflecting on [redacted] credibility, it is not believed necessary to investigate her allegation that [redacted] was in a ring together which was selling antibiotics to the Communists.

The report of SA John P. Granfield dated 10-14-52 at Springfield, on page 4, item 4, refers to a sheet of paper on which was written "Schreibt Um Compen Oau Der Publisher," Le Blanc, Box 155, 208 East 86th Street, New York. Reference is also made to Bulet November 16, 1952, furnishing you with prints of material obtained from [redacted]. It will be noted on the paper entitled "An Die New-Deal Lakaien In Bonn," it states "Schreibt um Copieen an den Publisher: Le Blanc, Box 155, 208 East 86th Street, New York, New York," which probably refers to the same or similar papers as mentioned in the report of SA John P. Granfield mentioned above.

There is transmitted herewith a Photostat of the report of SA James F. Ryan dated 1-29-52 at New York in the case entitled "Le Blanc Publications, Internal Security - GE," which probably pertains to the Le Blanc mentioned above.

NOTE: [redacted] who is being sued for divorce by her husband [redacted] ran away with subject Yockey several months ago. Yockey had been a guest in [redacted] home. Investigation reflects that [redacted] is very unreliable and is in disfavor with her parents and relatives. She has been passing many rumors about her husband which her own aunt discounts. Yockey has been in touch with Fascist leaders in several countries.

CONFIDENTIAL

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM NO. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

FILE NO.

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---|--|-----|
| REPORT MADE AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN | DATE WHEN MADE 11/21/52 | PERIOD OF WHICH MADE 8/23, 9/3, 10, 11, 25, 29; 10/29/52 | REPORT MADE BY ARNOLD RUBENSTEIN | JAH |
| TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY was. | | | CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY -- CANADA SECURITY MATTER -- X | |

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Subject's former associate at Ludington, Michigan last heard of Subject four years ago. Only two American Red Cross employees, Fort Custer, Michigan, recalled Subject but could not provide additional background regarding him nor knew of his present whereabouts.

cct RAB
State
Ruthel
G-3

Ry E/S - 12-10-52

Eog. DETAILS:

- P -

The following investigation was conducted by SA

JAMES H. CRAIG JR.

At Ludington, Michigan:

b7C
b7D [redacted] advised that ALBERT BLUMENSTARK, who formerly resided at 308 East Loomis and was an associate of the Subject, died approximately three years ago.

b7C
b7D [redacted] stated he had the Subject as [redacted] student when the Subject attended high school at Ludington. He further stated that he has not corresponded with the Subject and the last he heard concerning the Subject was approximately four years ago when it was alleged that the Subject was going to either England or the Continent. No further background information could be furnished by [redacted]

DECLASSIFIED BY SP1 gl/fv
ON 10-15-80

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| APPROVED AND FORWARDED: [Signature] SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE | DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES |
| COPIES OF THIS REPORT ② - Bureau (105-8229) (REGISTERED) 3 - Chicago (100-25647) (REGISTERED) 2 - Detroit (100-20737) COPIES DESTROYED | 105-8229-48 RECORDED EX-1 |

PROPERTY OF FBI - This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

2 MAY 18 1960
6 DEC 11 1952

SECURITY INFORMATION ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7C
b7D
[redacted]
advised that the Subject's two sisters were in Ludington, Michigan during the summer of 1952 and he believed one of them was still residing at her deceased mother's residence inasmuch as she was separated from her husband in Illinois. [redacted] said that it is alleged that this sister was in the process of getting a divorce. [redacted] said that he had heard nothing regarding the Subject since he was last interviewed.

The following investigation was conducted by SA
JOHN L. KNOTT.

At Fort Custer, Michigan:

b7C
b7D
[redacted] Red Cross representative, Fort Custer, Michigan, verified Subject's employment at that station from December 1950 to June 1951. [redacted] related that she knew YOCKEY only as an employee as she did not work out of the main office but was an employee of the Station Hospital Branch. She stated that she knew nothing of the Subject's personal background although he appeared to have an engaging personality. [redacted] added that she and [redacted] were the only two employees presently at Fort Custer who were acquainted with the Subject when he was employed by the Red Cross there.

erase n
b7C
b7D
[redacted] mentioned above, stated that the Subject had some personal difference of some type with Mr. LESLIE PETERSON, who was then Director at Fort Custer. [redacted] added that he did not know what these differences involved inasmuch as he was unacquainted with the Subject to any degree having been stationed at Fort Custer only for two and one half months during the ten years of the Subject's employment at the Fort Custer Red Cross Center. *tenure*

b7C
b7D
[redacted] stated that he believed that the Subject had somewhat tried to "run the Army", which he said was not good for relations of the A.R.C. with the military. [redacted] advised that he knew nothing of a disloyal nature regarding the Subject nor had he received any information in this regard. He added that the Subject, while at Fort Custer, was serving a probationary period.

b7C
b7D
Peterson
[redacted] mentioned above, advised that LESLIE PETERSON is presently stationed in Bremerhaven, Germany and the last she heard was that the Subject had an overseas assignment in Germany.

b7C
b7D
[redacted] suggested that [redacted] Red Cross, Fort Custer, Michigan, might have some information relative to the Subject. At the time, however, [redacted] was not available for interview.

The following investigation was conducted by SA
V. LELIAR CURRAN.

At Hastings, Michigan:

On October 29, 1952 an attempt was made to inter-
view [REDACTED]
However, SA CURRAN was advised that [REDACTED] was on an ex-
tended hunting trip and would not be available for interview until a
later date.

b7C
b7D

- P -

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

LEADS

THE DETROIT DIVISION

At Fort Custer, Michigan:

b7C,
b7D *Will attempt to interview [REDACTED] Red
Cross, Fort Custer, and obtain any information regarding the Subject
from her.

At Hastings, Michigan:

b7C,
b7D *Will interview [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] and obtain any information from him con-
cerning the Subject.

REFERENCES:

Report of SA HAROLD RUBENSTEIN, Detroit, August 6, 1952
Report of SA MELVIN L. LONG, Indianapolis, August 7, 1952.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : Director, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 12/1/52

FROM : SAC, New York (105-3562)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
IS - CANADA;
SM - X

Report of SA LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN dated 12/1/52 at NY on the above-captioned individual, eight copies of which are enclosed.

For the information of the office of origin if they have not already obtained a photograph of subject YOCKEY, it is noted that his picture appears in the publication called the "Dome," 1941 issue published at the University of Notre Dame. This photograph is a full-faced picture containing only the identifying data that he was a member of the Notre Dame Law School.

Concerning [REDACTED] it is to be pointed out that these two individuals are extremely emotional people and it is felt that any reinterviews with them would be unproductive. However, it must be pointed out that they are cognizant of the fact that in the event they hear either directly or indirectly from her niece or the subject, they will immediately contact the NYO.

1 - Chicago (Encs. 3) (Reg. Mail)

DECLASSIFIED BY SP1 gcl/jr
ON 10-15-88

RECORDED-37
EX-112

105-8229-49
DEC 31 1952

REGISTERED MAIL

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LHB:MLV

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FORM NO. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

FILE NO. MLV

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| REPORT MADE AT NEW YORK | DATE WHEN MADE 12/17/52 | PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 10/14-16; 11/12, 14, 17/52 | REPORT MADE BY LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN |
| TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCHEY, was: Francis Jockey, Francis Parker, Francis Yokey, Ulick Varange, Franz | | | CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA; SECURITY MATTER - X |

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

[REDACTED] interviewed and advised they have no knowledge of present whereabouts of subject or their niece, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] in contact with R. H. Macy Department Store and Young & Rubicam Advertising Agency in August, 1952. [REDACTED] displayed pins [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] in conversation with officials of R. H. Macy & Co., [REDACTED] indicated she was returning to Chicago. According to [REDACTED] the subject might possibly return to Detroit to practice law.

- RUC -

DETAILS:

On October 15, 1952, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised that she has available to her all files relative to any radio or television show sponsored by that agency. Her records indicated that on September 12, 1952, [REDACTED] appeared [REDACTED] three pins at which time she displayed to [REDACTED] which she claimed were originally made by Egidino BOSCHI. [REDACTED]

| | | |
|--|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>[Signature]</i> | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE | DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES |
| COPIES OF THIS REPORT | | RECORDED-37 |
| (8) - Bureau (105-8229 (Registered) 8 11352 1 - Baltimore (105-643) (info) (Registered Mail) (Copies cont'd next page) 3 - New York (105-3562) | | INDEXED-37 X-112 |

PROPERTY OF FBI—This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

COPIES DESTROYED

83 MAY 18 1960

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b7C,
b7D [redacted] advised this agency that she possessed seven pins all told but that she would only display three for this particular program. [redacted] stated that [redacted] was put in contact with them through [redacted] R. H. Macy and Company, New York City.

b7C,
b7D It was [redacted] recollection that [redacted] was paid for this work by check mailed to her in care of General Delivery, 90 Church Street, New York City. [redacted] stated that this was rather unusual inasmuch as most people appearing on this show were well enough established to have a permanent residence. [redacted] records contained no mention at all in her files concerning the subject. [redacted] was requested by the writer to have a search made of her accounting records in an effort to locate the canceled check which was paid [redacted]

b7C It is to be pointed out that the Post Office located at 90 Church Street is the second largest in New York City and inquiries made at the General Delivery Windows were not successful in developing any information concerning the subject or [redacted]

b7C,
b7D On November 17, 1952, [redacted] telephonically contacted the writer and advised that she had been mistaken in her original information which she had given this office inasmuch as in checking her accountant's records, she determined that [redacted] received no financial remuneration for her act and it was listed in her files as being done solely for publicity purposes.

Copies cont'd:

- 3 - Chicago (100-25647) (Registered Mail)
- 1 - Detroit (100-20737) (Info) (Registered Mail)
- 1 - Newark (Info) (Registered Mail)
- 1 - St. Louis (Info) (Registered Mail)
- 1 - Seattle (Info) (Registered Mail)

b7C/
b7D [REDACTED]
R. H. Macy and Company, New York City, was contacted by the writer on October 16, 1952, at which time he offered the following information:

b7C/
b7D He stated that [REDACTED] approached him in August of 1952 for the purpose of determining whether or not Macy's would be interested in making a display of the afore-mentioned pins. She told [REDACTED] that she had been born in Seattle and had recently come from Canada. She told [REDACTED] that she had displayed these pins all over Europe, South America, and parts of the United States and quoted various publications such as "Life" in the domestic field and dozens of others throughout Europe and South America as having carried articles relative to this display.

[REDACTED] advised her that while Macy's at that time could not use such a display, that [REDACTED] might and he, in fact, did put her in contact with them. [REDACTED] stated that he had no information concerning [REDACTED] New York address, but he did recall that she stated that she was contemplating going to Chicago where she would in all probability contact one RICARDO, owner of Ricardo's Restaurant located near the Tribune Tower in Chicago. [REDACTED] explained that Ricardo's is a restaurant catering to the artist set and he felt quite positive that [REDACTED] with a display such as she possessed would in all probability contact Ricardo's at some time or another.

b7C/
b7D [REDACTED] were interviewed in the New York Office by the writer, at which time they gave the following information:

b7C/
b7D In a previous interview, [REDACTED] had stated that YOCKEY had a sister by the name of VANETTA COYNE residing in Chicago, Illinois. Subsequently, she stated that her niece, [REDACTED] met YOCKEY through [REDACTED] and that YOCKEY had at one time been engaged to VANETTA'S sister. [REDACTED] b7C

NY 105-3562

b7C,
b7D

was asked to clarify this apparent discrepancy in describing the relationship of VANETTA COYNE to subject YOCKEY. She referred to a mass of disorganized notes which she carried and then explained that VANETTA COYNE is YOCKEY'S sister and that another sister of YOCKEY had at one time been engaged to [REDACTED] prior to his marriage to [REDACTED] b7C

1-2-92
b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] were specifically questioned as to whether or not they had heard from [REDACTED] or the subject and they stated that they had no knowledge of their present whereabouts. At this point [REDACTED] did recall that on one occasion [REDACTED] had told her that YOCKEY had contemplated returning to Detroit where he would resume the practice of law. However, she added that her niece had told so many false stories that she would not place too much reliability on the fact that they did go to Detroit. b7C

The only other information they could furnish on this occasion was the fact that [REDACTED] at a college [REDACTED] b7C

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] also recalled [REDACTED] stating at one time that YOCKEY had made a considerable sum of money on the black market when he was in Europe, but he lost it when he invested the money in the citrus business. She also remembered [REDACTED] stating that he came back to the United States through Montreal, Canada.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] could furnish no further information.

- R U C -

NY 105-3562

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

MISCELLANEOUS

Copies of this report are being designated for the Baltimore, Detroit, Newark, St. Louis, and Seattle Offices for informational purposes in accordance with instructions in Bureau letter dated October 8, 1952.

REFERENCE

Bureau letter to New York, 10/8/52.
Report of SA TONY SMILGIN, Chicago, 10/31/52.

SAC, New York (105-3562)

December 23, 1952

RECORDED
Director, FBI (105-8229) - 49

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

Re report of Special Agent Lawrence H. Bracken dated 12-1-52, in captioned case.

The second paragraph, page 2 of the details ends with "It was felt that further investigation along these lines would be useless." This is administrative matter and the sentence should be rephrased to delete it.

The last paragraph, page 3 commences "It will be recalled that in Bureau letter to New York dated 8-8-52, it was pointed out that a discrepancy existed in the original statement...." This is administrative matter. The Bureau's letters or reports should not be referred to in the details of a report. This paragraph and the first paragraph on page 4 should be corrected to read substantially as follows:

In a previous interview, [redacted] had stated that Yockey had a sister by the name of Vanetta Coyne residing in Chicago, Illinois. Subsequently, she stated that her niece, [redacted] not Yockey through [redacted] and that Yockey had at one time been engaged to Vanetta's sister. [redacted] was asked to clarify this apparent discrepancy in describing the relationship of Vanetta Coyne to subject Yockey. She referred to a mass of disorganized notes which she carried and then explained that Vanetta Coyne is Yockey's sister and that another sister of Yockey had at one time been engaged to [redacted] prior to his marriage to [redacted]

b7c,
b7D

b7c

Attachment

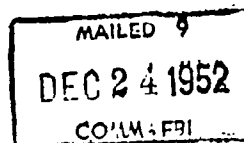
- cc - 2 - Baltimore (105-643)
- cc - 2 - Chicago (100-25647)
- cc - 2 - Detroit (100-20737)
- cc - 2 - Newark (105-918)
- cc - 2 - St. Louis (105-281)
- cc - 2 - Seattle

7 FEB 3-1953

EOJ:blb

105

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP/ [signature]



Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

Immediately submit corrected pages to the Bureau and appropriate offices in accordance with the above instructions.

Reference is also made to airtel dated 9-30-52, and airtel dated 10-2-52, concerning the submission of a corrected page 2 in the report of Special Agent Lawrence M. Bracken dated 8-18-52, clarifying or explaining [redacted] contradictory statements. This can be done by inserting a sentence in the fourth line from the top of page 3, substantially as follows:

b7C
b7D

b7C
b7D

It is noted that [redacted] statements concerning the relationship of Vanetta Coyne to subject Yeckay are contradictory.

Submit this corrected page immediately to the Bureau and appropriate offices.

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FORM No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

| | | | |
|--|----------------------------------|---|---|
| REPORT MADE AT BALTIMORE | DATE WHEN MADE 9/26/52 | PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 9/12,15/52 | REPORT MADE BY Donald L. Holland |
| TITLE "CHANGED" FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was., Francis P. Yockey, Ulick Varange, Francis Downey, | | | CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY-CANAD SECURITY MATTER-X |
| SYNOPSIS OF FACTS: Franz; EGIDIO BOSHI | | | |
| <p><i>b7C, b7D</i></p> <p>[redacted] advised that he had visited YOCKEY and [redacted] at the Endicott Hotel, Atlantic City, N.J., on the night of 5/24/52. [redacted] attorney in possession of letters written by YOCKEY to [redacted] A two volume book entitled, "Imperium," by ULLICK VARANGE, pen name of subject YOCKEY, and a pamphlet entitled "Front-fighter," furnished the Baltimore Office by [redacted]</p> <p><i>11-1</i></p> <p><i>Baltimore is involved in case. See Serial 34 in serial 1102. info furnished Baltimore 8/29</i></p> <p>- RUC -</p> | | | |
| <p><u>DETAILS:</u></p> <p><u>AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND</u></p> <p>The title of this case is marked "CHANGED" to add the alias, FRANZ, the name used by YOCKEY in correspondence with [redacted]</p> <p><i>b7C</i></p> <p><i>b7C, b7D</i></p> <p>On September 12, 1952, [redacted] was interviewed by SA DONALD M. HOLLAND.</p> <p>DECLASSIFIED BY <i>SP1 gcl/jr</i> ON <i>10-15-80</i></p> | | | |
| APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>S. S. Alden</i> | | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE | |
| COPIES DESTROYED | | DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES | |
| 88 MAY 18 1960 OF THIS REPORT | | 105-8327-50 | |
| (6-Bureau (105-8229) RM 3-Chicago (100-256477) RM 2-Washington Field RM 2-New York (105-35627) (Info) RM 2-Baltimore (105-643) | | RECORDED-33 INDEXED-33 <i>1102</i> OCT 22 1952 | |

PROPERTY OF FBI—This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

4 DEC 8 1952

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SAC, Baltimore (105-643)

December 9, 1952

Director, FBI (105-8229)

83
FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.;
EJIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

Reurlet 11-10-52.

b7c
b7D
Your letter dated September 26, 1952, reflects that your office is in the possession of the book, "Imperium," by Ulick Varange, subject Yockey's pen name. Your letter of October 20, 1952, reflects that [REDACTED] has two editions of the pamphlet "Front Fighter," containing articles by Ulick Varange and a manuscript, "The American Destiny," by Ulick Varange. If these originals can be obtained you should do so; otherwise, endeavor to obtain Photostats or photographs of them.

Unless the manuscripts identified by you as "H" through "K" in urlet of October 20, 1952, can in some way be identified as the writings of the subject, it is not believed necessary to obtain them. However, they should be reviewed to ascertain if they are pertinent to this investigation. With respect to Yockey's personal correspondence, you should obtain the originals or Photostats or photographs of any of those which contain information pertinent to our investigation, such as subject's Fascist sympathies and connections. X

cc - 2 - Chicago (100-25647)

105-8229-51

RECORDED-12

DEC 10 1952

EX-112

137

EOJ:dh

DEC 10 1952

FBI

RECEIVED - WASH DC

MAILED 4

DEC 9 1952

COMM - FBI

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP1 gpl/k

74 DEC 17 1952

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)
FROM : *SSA* ATTENTION: MECHANICAL SECTION
SAC, BALTIMORE (105-643)
SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER CROCKEY, was.
EGIDIO BOSCHI
IS - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

DATE: 11/4/52

(4)

11-11-1
11-2-1

Re Baltimore letter to Director dated 11/4/52.

b7C
b7D

Enclosed are two exposed film packs containing
photographs of material in the possession of [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] which photographs were made on October 24,
1952. THIS IS NOT EVIDENCE.

Prints and negatives should be forwarded to the
Chicago office and copies and prints should be forwarded to
the 105 desk in the Bureau.

DMH:rar

Enclosures (2)

Registered Mail

CC: Chicago

X
EXPEDITE PROCEDURE

Ad Z Recd.
12-9-52

RECORDED-29

EX-103

1105-8229

12-10 1952

RECEIVED
DEVELOPED
PRINTED
EXAMINATIONS

Wm
Wm

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-84 BY SP1 *gpc*

ack *Mark* *Sec* *11-18-52*
Nov 26

WELCH-AMERIKANER!



Wann Endlich Ballst

Du Die FAHST

?

REO 10/24/52
JTR

PART II

Deutsch Amerikaner!

PART II



Wann Endlich Ballst Du Die Faust?

Weltgeschichte ist die Geschichte der grossen Kulturen und so erkennen wir, zurückblickend, stets eine Gruppe grosser Völker von ein und demselben Kulturstil, die Geschichte machten und deren Dasein Weltgeschichte war. Diese grossen Völker nennen wir Nationen. Da das Erwachen einer Nation zum Bewusstsein ihrer selbst in Stufen erfolgt, ist es unmöglich, dass das ganze Volk gleichmässig eine Nation ist. Deshalb wurde jede Nation vor der Geschichte stets nur durch eine Minderheit repräsentiert.

Diese Nationen derselben Kulturgruppe waren untereinander höchst verschieden. SOBALD ABER EIN KULTURFREMDES VOLK IN DEN GESICHTSKREIS DIESER GRUPPE TRAT ODER SIE GANZ BEDROHTE, ERWACHTEN ALLENTHALB EIN UEBERMAECHTIGES GEFUEHL DER SEEELISCHEN VERWANDTSCHAFT.

So war es stets in der Geschichte. Wie anders sieht es aber heute aus innerhalb der Kulturgruppe unserer "grossen" weissen Völker. Wie ist heute bei uns die Minderheit, die Elite, die die grosse geschichtliche Frage begreift, ob jetzt der Sturz aller weissen Völker durch die "Barbaren" gelingt oder nicht?

Jetzt, wo wir unseren mächtigsten Verbündeten seit 1776—DISTANZ—verloren haben und nun alles darauf ankommt, die spirituellen und materiellen Kräfte, die noch in unserer weissen Welt vorhanden sind, zu mobilisieren,—wo bleiben da unsere Führer, die unseren Morgenstern-boys in den Arm fallen; derselben internationalen Clique, die uns zweimal in einen selbstmörderischen Bruderkrieg hineingeworfen und der wir erlaubten, unsere Brüder durch das Aufsteigen von nationalem Hass und Rachsucht von uns wegzutreiben?

Wo ist unsere Elite, wo unsere Charles Martels, die unseren weissen Brudervölkern, und vor allem dem Deutschen Volk in unserem Grenzland, unzweideutig zu verstehen geben, dass sie "zu uns" gehören, die ihnen sagen (und danach handeln!), dass wir, wenn wir alle im gefühlten Einklang eines Schicksals, im gleichen Schritt und Gang im historischen Sein, als Brüder marschieren, wir diesen Endkampf um alles oder nichts überleben können?

Wenn unsere Führer, unsere Elite, jetzt versagen und nicht mehr fähig sind, in unserer gesamten weissen Welt ein übermächtiges Gefühl der seelischen Verwandtschaft unter uns allen zu erregen, ist es um uns alle geschehen.

Denn sind wir keine Nation mehr, sondern nur noch ein Menschenhaufen, der Spielball jener dunklen Weltbürger und Einwelt-Apostel, die Realitäten besser verstanden haben als wir. Denn sind wir nur noch Objekte derer, die stets und immer "Wahrheit und Gerechtigkeit" ihrer Macht und ihrer "Rasse" geopfert und ihre Gastvölker zum Tode verurteilt haben; jene "Rasse", die jetzt aufgehört haben, auf der Weltbühne eine Rolle zu spielen, weil ihnen "Wahrheiten" wichtiger war als Taten, und "Gerechtigkeit" wesentlich wichtiger als Macht! Gehören wir jetzt auch zu diesen jämmerlichen Schmarotzern, die nicht mehr die Kraft auf, diese vorbringenden Schmarotzer von uns abzusetzeln, diese Macht, die

auf dem Berg unseres politischen Elends und Unglücks mit Hilfe aller farbigen Rassen der Welt sich fest eingeschanzt hat? Können wir nicht länger mehr Widerstand leisten, obwohl die letzten 30 Jahre uns wiederum bestätigt haben, dass Logik des Schicksals nie von menschlichen Wünschen Kenntnis nimmt! Wenn wir heute auf das wichtigste Land in unserer weissen Welt, auf unser Grenzland Deutschland blicken und beobachten, wie unsere Morgenthau-boys nach wie vor dabei sind, die Überbleibsel des weissen Dämonen wegzuschaffen; wenn wir hören, wie diese international Clique die Proteste unserer deutschen Brüder bei jynischem Lachen mit

"UND WENN MAN NUN EUEREN UNTERGANG WILL!" beantwortet, dann ist es unmöglich, dass wir jetzt in der Irre gehen und uns ein falsches Bild machen von dem Endezeiten der Obersten dieser "Staates innerhalb unseres Staates"!

WOHIN FÜHRT DAS ALLES?

Wohin das alles führen muss, ist klar. Die fortgesetzte rechtliche und wirtschaftliche Diskriminierung Deutschlands muss dort, wo das grösste Gefahrenfeld der weissen Welt liegt, einen Zustand völliger Bindungslosigkeit schaffen. Statt dieses entstehende Vakuum mit dem Geist echter Abwehrbereitschaft zu erfüllen, führt die fortwährende politische, rechtliche Willkür und wirtschaftliche Unterdrückung zwangsläufig zum Chaos.

Es bedarf keiner besonderen Sehorgabe, das Ergebnis einer solchen Politik vorauszusagen.

Wenn nicht endlich der Grundriss der Umkehrheit des Rechts auch auf das deutsche Volk Anwendung findet, d. h. wenn nicht endlich der Zustand aufhört, dass für das deutsche Volk die Rechte existieren, was in der ganzen Welt als Unrecht gilt, und wenn nicht endlich das deutsche Volk die ständige weissen Feinde, wenn auch schon primitiven Lebensstandards erliegen könnte, dass gibt es für das deutsche Volk keine Zukunft mehr. Dann würde die echte Verteidigungsberbereitschaft einer dumpfen Leihergie und Resignation, und unter den Trümmern des einsturzenden Schuttwalls würden auch die noch vorhandenen scheinbar sicheren Resten der übrigen weissen Welt begraben.

"Und wenn man das will"

Man will es! Und wer es will, ist auch kein Geheimnis. Wer die geschlossene Absicht des weissen Mannes kann dieser Gefahr klar werden.

Und jetzt, Amerikaner deutschen Elends und deutschen Geistes, halt die Faust und ruf: Euere Mitbürger zu!

BIS HIERHER UND NICHT WEITER, SONST IST ES UM UNS ALLE GESCHENEN!

F. C. F. W.

10/24/52
R60
JJR

DIE ANDERE SEITE

INFORMATIONSDIENST

HERAUSGEGEBEN VON DER
ARBEITSGEMEINSCHAFT FÜR RECHT UND WIRTSCHAFT

Nr. 8 / Jahrgang 3

München, September 1932
Aumstraße 86, IV

Bezugspreis:
DM 1.10 monatlich einschließlich Porto

WIR BRINGEN:

Zur Lage

Ist ein Führungsanspruch der Technik in der modernen Landes-
verteidigung begründet?

Europäisches Gewissen gegen dänische Kulturoffensive

Ehrlicher Leistungslohn und ehrliches Leistungsgeld – Fundamente
einer sozialen Ordnung

Politik und Wirtschaft

Stimmen zur Londoner Schuldenkonferenz und zur Behandlung des Krupp-Vermögens

Stimmen des Auslands

Atheniens Anti-Deutschlandvertrag

Lord Hankey's neuer Appell zugunsten einer schnellen Beendigung des Krieges

Streiflichter

Geschichtsklitterung

Notwendige Klärung

Die Fotten, DPs und Entlastung

Kollektivstrafung

Gott sei in den Himmeln

Informationen

Die KATO in Gefahr – Stimmungsumwälzung in Japan

Der spezifische Oberkommando in Berlin und das neue
Bismarck-Angebot an Europa

10/24/52

Reo
JJR



Konrad empfängt den "Pour Le Mérite" (neue verbesserte Auflage)

DAS LIED VON BRAVEN KONRAD

Dem Rat der kaiserlichen Gesellen,
Der auf Mathias Landessagen
Die Drücke-Lieber froh vereint,
Schick' sich McCoy zum Heimflug ein.

Schon winkt zu Geckelers hell Entzücken
Der Bismarck's Blicken.
Und als er in die Halle tritt
Sitzt Konrad da, der schamlos nicht.

"Neh' da, neh' da, der Conrad,
Mein postifex Germanicus!
Seid mir gegrüßt, mein lieber Bruder,
Zum guten Zeichen schen' ich euch,
Mein Loos, da ist dem euren gleich:
Entwidet MICHEL von des Ruder,
Als Erster kriegt' er eine auf's Dach;
Verfolgt mich aber dann das Leder,
Vergebens wehr' ich ab die Schmach.
Denn wenn ich hier verlassen sterben,
Auf fremdem Boden, unbeweiht,
Durch deines Bruders Hand verderben,
Denn hier, was mir als Rettung scheint."

Und Hand in Hand, gleich einer Sippe,
Mit langsam abgemessnem Schritte
Umwandeln sie der Halle Rund
Da plötzlich öffnet Mac den Mund:

..... "Konrad", sprach John J. McCoy
"Hau' flog ich weg, nun sei
Ja hilfsich geduldig und fromm,
Bis ich wieder rüber komm!"

Vor dem Aufzuge, Konrad, bete
Um des Michaels schwarze Seele.
Zieh ihn dann bei beiden Ohren
Zu der Messe, so von oben
Mag das Paradies in ihn dringen,
Das ihn brechen lässt mit Dingen,
Die - best ausbeihundert Jahren -
Lassens ihn zur Hölle fahren

Seht ihr dort vom Bismarck'schen
Kurz-Schleier ohne Butler,
Sag ihm, selbst dem Zukünftler
S'heißet: heil'ne zwaches Futter!

"Dann beginn mit den Traktaten.
Nie erwid' dabei die Taten
Grosser deutscher Schlachtenlenker,
Nie die Bismarcks, stets die Henker
Aller derer, die je gross!
Und dann, Konrad, leg' los:

Preise mit viel schönen Reden
Unser Paradies, das Jedem
In den U.S. offen steht.

Wo kein Spitzbub, Dieb und Gauner,
Allenfalls nur ein ganz fauler
Idiot, hinter Gitter geht.

Wo der "bookie" ein Symbol
Und der "gangster" ein Idol.
Wo der Diplomat sich schmeilt
Und des Richters Frau trägt Mink.
Wo der "crook" kassiert die Steuer
Und die Staatschuld ungeheuer.
Wo der Amtmann streikt und kündigt
Und, wenn unbestechlich, sündigt.

Wo der Staat ist eine Kuch,
Die, wenn "smart" bist, melkst auch du!

Wo man singt in frecher Stumpfheit:
"Chaos", "graff" muss eben sein
In Gotts eigenm Land der Freiheit,
Willst du etwa preussisch sein?"!

Wo kein Einstein kennt den Planck,
Und kein Gershwin den Beethoven,
Fort lockst du kein' Hund vom Ofen
Mit 'nem Goethe oder Kant!

Wo kein Deutscher lässt sich satt,
Bis er was zum Schicken hat.
Dann sauft er und frisst sich dick
Und hält's Maul bei Politik!

Wo man baut jetzt eine Tafel:
Zum Gedächtnis von Millionen
(Seher sind, 's muss sich schmecken!),
Doch, man haüt die auf der Affen,
Kummt d. mit dem Kess'el
Dass - na! - sein, dem Ackeren,
Schwarzen - Deutscher
SECHS NULL - ein die Tafel!

Wo man den Spion, der klist,
Nur als 'roten Hering' zeichnet,
Auf den Warner aber einhaut
Bis kein Hund ihn mehr ans... chwinzelt.

"Wo nach dem Moral-Concept
(Wenn du 'rot' bist und drinkst Wodka)
Du magst stehlen jed' Rezept,
So du bringst es nach der Moskau!

Wo man nie verliert 'nen Krieg,
(Hat man je einen geführt?)
Doch die Polizei-Aktionen
Scheinen sich nicht recht zu lohnen!

Wo nur der ist Kommunist,
Der das Emblème trägt im Knopfloch;
Bist du aber bloss Marxist,
Als Gesandter trägt den Kopf hoch!

Wo bei Kempners in der Nacht
Man in ex-post-facto "macht",
Und bei Baruchs sich die Welt
Nach Bedarf Justis bestellt!

Wo vor'm Schiessen der Soldat
Frägt den Frankfurter um Rat,
Ob legal ist die Aktion,
Tut er's nicht, so hängt er schon!

Wo für laus'ge Concessionen
Liefert man Revolutionen
In ein noch so ferne Land,
Gibt es Oel dort unterm Sand!

Wo das gleiche Recht hat jeder
Bis auf eine Extrawurst,
Die das Reservat ist jener,
Die du nie antasten mußt!

Wo nur der besteigt das Thronchen,
Der da schwimmt in Pink-Finken,
Den's Geseesen pagt gelinde
Und der pfeift auf Traditionen!

Wo man auftracht uns den Krampf
"Gebt den L. n ohne Kamm",
Was ererbte von den Vatern,
Stig's - bezaubert - wahr sterben!

NEO 10/24/52
JFR



Konrad empfängt den "POUR LE MÉRITE" (neue verbesserte Auflage)



Deutsch-Amerikaner! In Bonn...

“...Da hocken sie und schneiden
aus alten Kaiserkränzen
Galeerenmännern
Der Kaiserkrone
ward
und
Hände
Hände
dann
wäre
Sie
und
fein
Und unter
hört ihr den
das Lied vom Sklavenrad”

Leider konnten wir die Kaiserkrone nicht in der Originalgröße darstellen. In der
unser Lithograph "Mittel" ersetzte uns die Kaiserkrone. Das ist die Kaiserkrone
das er das Hakenkreuz drückte. Das ist die Kaiserkrone.

DMH. 1064/52

DEUTSCH-AMERIKANER!

Das Entscheidungsjahr 1951 ist angebrochen; der Kampf um den Planeten hat begonnen.

Innerhalb der letzten 35 Jahre ist von unseren "Staatsmännern" eine entscheidende Reihe von Taten begonnen worden, fuer die wir heute und morgen verhängnisvolle Folgen zu tragen haben. Nichts, was einmal geschehen ist, lässt sich zurücknehmen.

Aber, haben etwa unsere "Führer" die ganze Grösse der furchtbaren Gefahr erfasst, die jetzt über unserer "weissen" Völkermasse liegt und sie zu erdrücken droht? Oder werden sie getrieben, ohne dass sie überhaupt wissen was geschehen ist?

Welche von diesen Therapeuten, deren Wahlspruch: "Trete mich, aber lass mich leben" zu sein scheint, fühlt die furchtbare Erniedrigung oder hört das Gelächter, wenn jetzt da, wo wir gestern befahlen, wir kniefällig bitten und schmeicheln müssen, um überhaupt verhandeln zu dürfen?

Begreifen diese kläglichen Pflücker, in welchem Masse es unseren marxistischen Weltbürgern gelungen ist, alle politische Macht innerhalb unserer "weissen" Welt zu zernagen und zu zerfressen? Sehen sie etwa den Schutthaufen unserer ehemaligen Regierungskunst und staatsmänniger Weisheit, auf dem sich jetzt eine Horde von geschäftstüchtigen Maklern und Mittelmännern um die Beute belagert?

Sehen diese Utopisten den politischen und wirtschaftlichen Chaos, den sie überall mit ihren famosen 10, 12 und 14-Punkt-Theorien anrichten? Verstehen sie nicht, dass sie alle "weissen" Nationen damit zum ~~OBJEKT einer fremden Politik gemacht haben~~ ~~vielleicht als immer?~~ ~~Begriff auch ein~~ ~~von dem~~ ~~dass nicht Deutschland sondern der "weisse" Mann die beiden Kriege verloren hat?~~

Rührt einer von diesen Dilettanten den Finger jetzt, da unsere Morgenthau-boys sich anschicken, aus dem politischen Vakuum zwischen Elbe und Rhein ein ABSOLUTES zu machen oder wenn dieselbe Clique im stillen Kämmerlein den Exil-Polen die Permanenz der Oder-Neisse-Linie zusichert? Wer von diesen master-minds kümmert sich um die Erhaltung von Millionen deutscher Heimatsvertriebenen; um Millionen der wertvollsten Menschen, die die "weisse" Welt in dieser Stunde der Entscheidung missern kann? Geht etwa unseren "Sanierungs-spezialisten" im State Department das Hottentotten-Problem vor? Oder, kann es sein, dass man in Washington darauf wartet, bis die vom Schicksal erbarmungslos Mitgenommenen sich aus Verzweiflung dazu hergeben, statt ewigem Kohldampf, jetzt als Rekruten für die Alliierten Wache zu "schieben"?

Wenn wir aber jetzt immer noch nicht unser Verhältnis zu Deutschland als das wichtigste Problem für uns alle sehen, dann geht das Schicksal - und was für ein Schicksal - erbarmungslos über uns alle hinweg!

Und so, Deutschamerikaner, lässt Euch nichts vormachen!

Dieselbe internationale Macht, dieselben Meister im Kampf mit abstrakten Mitteln, die zweimal unser Volk in einen selbstmörderischen Bruderkrieg hineinbugsierten; dieselben Weltbürger, die den deutschen Geist mehr fürchten als tausend "russische" Divisionen, sind jetzt dabei, unserer "weissen" Welt vollends den Garaus zu machen.

Aber wie fein wird alles gesponnen! In Nürnberg stempelten wir das ganze deutsche Volk zum Paria unter den Nationen dadurch, dass wir den selbster allgemein anerkannten Grundsatz "Landesrecht geht vor Völkerrecht" einfach für überwunden erklärten! Natürlich wussten die auserwählten ex-post-facto Drahtzieher genau, dass sie damit auch uns selbst letzten Endes zum Objekt einer supernationalen (U.N.) Autorität machen würden. Aber wussten dies vielleicht unsere eigenen ~~Corporaten der Jurisprudenz?~~ Diese tiefen Denker, die nichts davon wissen wollten, dass jeder moderne Krieg seinen eigenen Gesetzen folgt und sich keine "rechtlichen" Beschränkungen auferlegen lässt? Die selben, die es nicht gelten lassen wollten, dass ein erbarmungsloser Feind die Anwendung von erbarmungsloser Abwehr seinem Gegner aufzwingt! Und so verurteilten sie laufende von deutschen Offizieren und Mannschaften zum Tode am Galgen oder zu Zuchthausstrafen. Greifen aber unsere eigenen Soldaten heute in Korea nicht zu denselben erbarmungslosen Abwehrmitteln, weil der Chinese sie dazu zwingt? Verdienen sie deshalb den Tod am Galgen? ... Als wir in Nürnberg erklärten, dass supernationale Bindungen den Vorrang vor allen anderen Bindungen des einzelnen Menschen gegenüber seinem Staat besäßen, mussten da unsere Salomone nicht etwa voraussehen, dass sie damit einem jeden unserer Soldaten eine Schlinge um den Hals legen würden, falls es wieder zum Kriege kommen sollte? Hat nicht etwa Malik uns am 7. September 1950 der Führung eines grausamen Luftkrieges gegen die Zivilbevölkerung beschuldigt? Hören wir nicht am Radio die Anklagen der chinesischen Regierung, dass wir Zivilisten hinter der Front abmurksen und ganze Dörfer niederbrennen? Was geschieht aber mit unseren vom Feinde gefangenen Soldaten, wenn etwa ein chinesisches oder russisches Militärgericht sich bei der Aburteilung auf das von uns selbst proklamierte neue "Weltrecht" stützen sollte?

Jetzt sehen wir auf einmal zu unserem Entsetzen, dass ueber Nacht unsere eigenen Mannschaften zu OBJEKTEN dieser neuen von uns selbst aufgestellten Rechteinrichtung geworden sind.

Und hier nun fragen unsere Brüder in der Heimat: Wenn das rechtliche Wirklichkeit wäre, was wir in Nürnberg angeblich schon seit langem als gültiges Völkerrecht proklamierten, hätte dann der Krieg in Korea dieselben praktischen Folgen haben dürfen, wie die es draussen täglich den Berichten von der Front entnehmen? Sie fragen uns, ob etwa die deutschen Offiziere und Soldaten nicht in denselben straffen Befehlsapparat

V. J.

Fortsetzung siehe 6

Reo 10/24/52
JIR

HANS-ULRICH RUDEL

DOLCHSTOSS
ODER LEGENDE?

UNVERKÄUFLICH • BITTE WEITERGEBEN

BMH. 10/24/52

v. J.

REG 10/24/53
TJR

Wirtschaft und politische Beziehungen haben sich aber eine gewöhnliche Stellungnahme gegenüber den Real-Angelegenheiten und der Verwirklichung der Unabhängigkeit für die Opfer des Nationalismus gezeigt, die vom österreichischen Parlament gebilligt worden waren. Wenn diese Haltung sich in den Entscheidungen des Alltags nicht widerspiegelt, wie aber im wesentlichen nicht auf, so hat keine dieser Parteien in dieser letzten Form in Kraft treten können. Die Versuche der Österreichischen Volkspartei und der Sozialistischen Partei, auf Kosten der Opfer des Nationalismus zu schlagen, werden damit unmöglich gemacht worden sein.

Die neue Vorfall Veranschaulichung die amerikanisch-österreichischen Beziehungen so wie die Intervention von Walter J. Donnelly, des früheren künftigen US-Unterstaatssekretärs, vorgeschlagen Mal im Affilierten Rat gegen eine der Geistesverhältnisse, der die Amnestierung von Spätkriegsverbrechern, die frühere Nazis waren. Das Gesetz wurde jedoch vom österreichischen Parlament nicht angenommen.

Der amerikanische Oberkommissar in Berlin

Bei einem Abendsitzung in Berlin hatte der amerikanische Oberkommissar einen sehr öffentlichen politischen Rede gehalten und viel in dem Glauben, den deutschen Hochmut, ein Fremde zu beugen. Unter den Hochmuten von Berlin erschienen, unter immer war es gesagt, heute und so auf der ganzen Welt bewundert. — Einer soll darauf eingegangen haben: „Ja, aber wenn das Hochmuten von Berlin ein Mischprodukt von Kultur, unter Hülfe war es eine riesige Industriestadt, heute ist es ein Trümmerhaufen.“ Diese Antwort spiegelt, wenn sie wirklich gegeben worden ist, die Einstellung der Deutschen vollkommen wider, klar verständlich für jeden Deutschen, aber absolut geheimnisvoll für die Amerikaner, die nicht verstehen, wie sich ein Deutscher durch Verachtung, Erniedrigung und Knechtung beeindrucken lassen kann, wo er doch die Segnungen der Demokratie vor Augen hat. Und da es nicht verstanden können, sprechen sie von Überheblichkeit der Nationalen.

(„Concord“, Mailand)

Ruf nach dem Polizeistaat

Einen Artikel der letzten Zeitung „Telegraph Hayon“, den die in Meran erscheinende Wochenzeitschrift „Der Standpunkt“ in deutscher Übersetzung veröffentlichte, entnehmen wir zusammengefasst folgendes:

Wir zahlen heute einen hohen Preis für Anarchie, für die Mühe und das „jüdische Herr“, an das wir noch aus der Gasse gewöhnt sind. Wir bezahlen sie in Form von Inflation, Demoralisierung und Schädigung der Staatskassen. Dieser Preis, der heute denen zufällt, die gewissenhaft sind und Staat und Gemeinschaft versorgen, würde später dem Staate zukommen, und er würde sich in Ordnung, Disziplin, mehr Einkommensteuern und überhaupt erhöhten Einnahmen ausdrücken. Sind das nicht Ziele, die jeden bewussten Bürger sind? Sind das Ziele, die irgendwie zur Idee des Fortschritts in Widerspruch stehen?

Es gibt noch mehr Staaten auf dieser Welt, die freiheitlich, demokratisch und fortschrittlich sind, und diese haben keinen Führer von Politisten. Dort gibt es nicht wenige, schlecht bezahlte (deshalb leicht zu korumpierende) und unfähige Politisten, im Gegenteil: Dort wird darauf gesehen, die besten Kräfte für die Polizei zu gewinnen, sie mit allen Mitteln auszubilden und zu vervollkommen, weil diese Staaten die Polizei als wirksamen Helfer der Administration und als Stütze der Gemeinschaft gegen soziale Elemente betrachten. Die Politisten haben in diesen Staaten 4. und 5. gewöhnt. Sie glauben überall ein, die Kom-

men des politischen, künftigen Bürger zu Hilfe, und es geben nicht nur gegen Verbrechen vor, sondern sie erfüllen auch wichtige Verwaltungsaufgaben.

Dieses Beispiel müssen wir folgen, und wir sollten es tun mit dem „Polizisten“ versuchen. Wir sollten die unheimliche, heimlich und heimlich stehen, wir sollten sie nicht als unsere Feinde, sondern als unsere Helfer ansehen, und daher würde sich eine tiefgreifende Reform bezahlt machen.

Die sozialen Elemente, die immer in Zeiten von Massenbewegung und Inflation auftauchen, würden in der Zukunft grössten werden, und Geistes würde nicht nur auf ihre 65 Abgeordneten im Parlament erstrecken, nicht nur die 65 Abgeordneten im Parlament erstrecken, nicht nur die 65 Abgeordneten im Parlament erstrecken, sondern auf das ganze Leben im Staat — und in Israel würde der Widerspruch zwischen gesetzgebendem Willen und administrativem Handeln, der heute besteht, überwunden werden.

Je eher wir die Polizeistat werden, desto schneller werden wir innerlich gewonnen.

Kampfgift-Angriff auf Europa

Die von den deutschen und österreichischen kommunistischen Organisations der illegale Kampfgift-Angriff nicht ohne zu finanziell grübelnden Zwecken betrieben wird, sondern daß die Gifte als politischer Kampfmittel zur Demoralisierung benutzt werden, hat die Kampfgift-Angriff der Vereinten Nationen bei ihrer letzten Sitzung im Mai dieses Jahres aufgrund des vorliegenden Materials eindeutig festgestellt.

Alle Anzeichen sprechen dafür, daß die internationalen Kampfgift-Generalität über dabei sind, einen Angriff auf die bisher gegen diese Sache vollständig immun Europa zu starten. Man sollte den politischen Kampf, der uns drängen geführt wird, keinesfalls unterschätzen. Es ist viel leicht viel nachhaltiger und schrecklicher als jene, der mit modernen Waffen an den Kriegsfeldern ausgeübt wird. Millionen von Menschen unterliegen heute mehr dem in der Vererbung, sich durch ihre Träume in eine Welt der Irrationalen zu begeben, und Millionen von Menschen sind bereit, sich selbst zu verkaufen, wenn man ihnen nur noch wie vor das weiße Gift anbietet.

(„Der Standpunkt“, Meran, vom 22. Aug. 1952)

Zeitungssterben in Österreich

Im ersten Viertel des Jahres 1952 haben 22 (11 kleine Tageszeitungen und Zeitschriften) im Kampf mit den hohen Papierpreisen ihr Erscheinen eingestellt.

Der Generaldirektor der österreichischen Post teilte bekannt, daß weitere 18 Zeitungen und Zeitschriften ab 1. Juli nicht mehr erscheinen werden.

Dabei soll zu beachten, schreibt „jüdische Tidende“ (Die jüdische Nachrichten) vom 22. Juni, daß außerdem „nicht wenige Tageszeitungen, die bisher selbständig waren, nunmehr Lokalausgaben anderer Zeitungen geworden sind“.

Es sind nicht nur „kleine lokale Papierblätter“, die vom Fortleben der Folgen propagandistischen Beeinflussung abge, sondern ob diese weltlicher oder religiöser Herkunft ist.

Die Schlagkraft dieser Propaganda wird aber durch die Zusammenlegungen noch weiter verstärkt. Um so mehr ist es zu verstehen und zu begründen, wenn die Österreichischen Zeitschriften seitens der von politischen Parteien unabhängig sind und die — wie z. B. „Revolutions“ und „Orbis“ — deshalb auch trotz der hohen Papierpreise gedruckt und wirtschaftlich frei dastehen.

Verantwortlich für den Inhalt: Dr. Rudolf Aichmann
Abdruck, auch auszugsweise, mit Quellenangabe „Die andere Seite“ gestattet
Zu beziehen durch:
Arbeitsgemeinschaft für Recht und Wirtschaft, München 5, Amalienstraße 66/IV, Telefon 738 26
N 0055

V. J.



Als Dein BRUDER trat ich an
mit dem Siegesmarsch.

AN DIE NEW-DEAL-LAKAIEN IN BONN

Wenn aus dem Bundestag dieselbe
Tirade ewig sich ergiesst,
Bei tausendstimmigem Gebelle
Ihr deftig nach dem Stimmzettel
Flieht jede Einsicht aus den Hirnen
Bei Euch weltfremden, müden Herrn:
Dass all der Krach bei Euch da drinnen,
Bringt seelige Ruh dem 'David Stern'!



.....Im andern Fall, BRUDER.!

AN DAS DEUTSCHE VOLK

... Und komm ich hinüber in diesem Jahr
Mit Kisten und Kasten und Kaviar,
Dann vergesst das Gestern und preiset den Tag,
Da bei Trommelgewirbel und bei Paukenschlag
Ich schmunzelnd behänge den strahlenden Michel
Mit Pfeil und Bogen, mit Sense und Sichel.
Dann "lühr ICH Euch herrlichen Zeiten entgegen".
(Am "Segen von oben" solls sicher nicht fehlen!)

Denn sträubt Euch nicht länger, gebt willig mit her
Was Euch blieb noch an Vätern und Söhnen da drüben,
Dann führt Ihr mit Kind und mit Kegel und "Heer"
Hinauf nach Walhalla zum ewigen Frieden!
Nur einmal noch opfert! Ich beschwöre Euch,
Euch weltfremde Narren in Morgenthau Reich.

the

MICHELS ANTWORT AN DEN BRUDER IN AMERIKA

Und jetzt kommst Du rüber nach kurzen sechs Jahren
Mit Tross und Trompete und tausend Trabanten;
"Vergesst das Gestern" lässt Du uns sagen,
"Mit Hurrah begrüßt meinen Gesandten-Gesandten,
"Der prompt Euch 'empfiehlt', Ihr möget fix ziehen
"Auf die Wacht am Rhein ... bis das Boot er bestiegen!"

Bruder, Deine Stund ist gekommen,
Jetzt ist die Reih' auch an Dir,
Denn die rote Flut ist am kommen,
Einst galt sie mir, jetzt gilt sie auch Dir!

Auch Du, Bruder, luehst jetzt die Dornen
Des Schicksals, wie sie tasten nach Dir,
(Oh wie zwangvoll doch weben die Nornen!)
Deshalb, Bruder, tritt mit ein ins Gevier!

... Doch hörst Du nicht drunten am Rheine das Flüstern.
Das Seufzen und Klagen, das Stöhnen und Lispeln
Von den Scharen der Geister Deiner Opfer und Ahnen,
Fühlet Du nichts, wenn Millionen Zerfetzte Dich mahnen?

Doch Bruder, zeug Ehre dem Bruder
Und die Achtung, die längst dem gebührt,
der Jahrhundert lang blutend das Ufer
An der Weichsel auch für Dich mit hielt!

Wenn nicht, lassen die, die vor Hunger kaum kriechen
Und die, die der Bolachewik zu sich nahm,
Und die Krüppel und Waisen, die Verführten und Siechen,
All die nun, die langsam verrecken vor Gram,
Du sagen.

Und so, Bruder, erfasst mit Erschauern,
Um was es in Wirklichkeit geht,
Hand in Hand werden wirs überdauern,
Doch zögerst heut Du, ist morgen zu spät!

DENN DANN WIRD NICHT LAENGER DAS GESCHICK DICH
BEWAHREN
VOR DEM KOTEN GESPENST, DAS NUN UNGEHEMMT
VON UBERALL HFR DIR AN DIE KEHLE WIRD FAHREN.
WEIL KEIN "WELTFREMDE" MICHEL DAGEGEN SICH
STEMMT!

-09-

F.C.F.W.

Reo 10/24/52
JIR

STIMME AUS DER HÖLLE

Jetzt habt ihr's erreicht,
 doch schon morgen vielleicht
 schonort auch ih hier.
 nun reiß ich die Hand.
 Wenn nicht gleich der Kosack
 auch den Schadel einhackt,
 dann denkt an mich,
 er euch hangt!

Zu Spät?

Clay nahm sie uns; jetzt bringt uns Clay
 'ne Kluft, zwar funkelnelneu,
 doch nur ein Fetzen für die Träger.
 fehlt ihnen die Idee der Väter?
 Habt ihr noch immer nicht begriffen,
 wie schwer ihr euch an uns vergriffen,
 wie schwer die Schuld, die ihr jetzt tragt,
 weil ihr die Freiheit uns versagt?
 Wenn erst John Bull samt der Marine
 schlägt der Kosack sich in die Pfanne,
 dann kommt unsere beim Marschieren,
 kommt UNS dann nicht mit Lamentieren?

Das Lied

Vom Doktor
 Heusenhardt

Ein Präsident, Jongleur, Artist,
 er hat viel Kunst und List,
 aus seinem Drama hat feinster Zirkus
 sich ein Tropfen in seinem Hirn
 worin er mit Gedächtnis schnelle
 Kollaborat eine Blasenwille
 Und man hat den im eigenen Hirn
 sich selbst auf den Kopf mit Zirkus
 Doch was ist das denn? Nichts und Nichts
 NICHT EIN Falsch, was der Michel hat
 Und trug sich, wie denn das Achte
 Galt es, das war, das war die Zeit
 Doch das ist schon in dem Jahre
 dass der Jongleur im feinsten Zirkus
 zeigt sein Trickwerk, das man hat
 das allen Doktern Blasenwille
 Mit diesem Doktor in der Zeit
 dass alles klar, das sollte sein
 dass man nicht mehr die Zeit hat

Der Doktor

B.M.H. 10/2/12

(4)

Wo verachachtet man wie Kinder
Väter, Brüder, Vetter samt
Selbst der Zukunft unserer Kinder.
Bleibt der Bonze nur im Amt!

Wo kein Teufel gibt was drum,
Wirft man Deutschland vor die Wölfe.
Schlägt es morgen dann auch Zwölfe.
HEUTE tanzen wir noch rum!

"Wo du nie wirst Präsident
Bist mit Weisheit nur beschenkt;
Doch gehörst du zum 'New Deal'.
Haar 'ne Chance mit 'sex appeal'!

Wo im Kampf mit den Barbaren
Wir am eignen Leib erfahren,
Dass die Nürnberg-Theorien
Bringen UNS heut zum Kriechen!

.... Kommt er dann mit dummen Fragen
Wie zum Beispiel, wo die blieben,
Die sich selbst disziplinierten;
Denen 's höchste waren Taten,
Die einst aufgebaut die Staaten;

Wenn er fragt, wo denn die Steuben,
Lincolns, Jacksons, Franklins blieben,
Sag ihm, dass die alten Knaben
Ganz elende Knirpse waren
Im Vergleich zu den, die heute,
An der Spitze unsrer Staaten,
Sich um jeden Brocken schlagen,
Der da abfällt von 'ner Meute
Internationaler "Leute"!

.... Für dies Paradies auf Erden
Soll jetzt Michel freudig sterben. -

In den siebenhundert Jahren,
Als er schlug sich bis zum Bersten
Für die Brüder dort im Westen,
Lausiger nie die Zeiten waren!

Denn bedenkt: In der Geschichte
Schützte stets uns die Distanz.
Doch heut droht uns zu vernichten
Die asiatische Phalanx
An der Elbe und am Rhein.
Dort wird die Entscheidung sein!

Als wir jedem Kuli zeigten
Wie man nutzt unsre Waffen,
Ihm selbst Strategie beibrachten
Und wir uns vor ihm verneigten,
Weil er half beim Bruder-Morden;
Als die kunterbunten Horden
Siegestrunken heim marschierten
Und sich selbst als Meister fühlten --
Wunderts dich heut, Konrad, dass
Ich sitz auf 'nem Pulverfass?

So tief sind wir nun gefallen,
Dass die rot-schwarz-gelbe Brut,
Schäumend vor Vergeltungswut,
Zeigt jetzt frech uns ihre Krallen!

AN DIE NEW-DEAL LARAIEN IN BONN

Wenn aus dem Bundestag ein stetig
Geflenn ob Schuld und Sünden fliehet,
Bei schwachem Gesandte ihr aus
Euch am des New-Deal's Gnad' aufleitet;
Flieht Einseit aus den weichen Birnen
Bei Euch weltfremden, ewigen Herren
Dass Euer Kess auf "Jew-Deal's" Nidern
Ist Seeligheit für "David Stern"!

(5)

Wo wir gestern stolz befahlen,
Wünseln wir heut auf dem Bauch,
Fliehen und schmeicheln dem Barbaren!
Nimm! Jetzt 's Schicksal seinen Lauf!

Jetzt, wo sich der Russ vor Lachen
Hält im Bauch, weil er hört's Krachen
In der westlichen Allianz,
Packt Einsetzen uns vor Angst!

Von New York bis nach Atlanta
(Die im Westen zählen nicht)
Frägt man sich und flucht: "Caramba,
Lässt uns Michel jetzt im Stich?
Sollte schändlich er versagen,
Dann 'good bye' ihr U.S. Skanten!

Deshalb spanne ein den 'bum'
Fest in dies curriculum:

Morgens, mittags und am Abend
Soll er sich am Essen laben,
Koch nicht reichlich, koch nicht fett,
Halt ihm frei den Wanst von Speck.
Stets bedenkt: Kanonenfutter
Zücht man nicht mit Fleisch und Butter!

Unterbrich sonst nur am Tage
Für den Kirchgang die Traktate
Und fürs Exerzieren, sodass
Er 'in Form' bleibt. Wohl erfass:

Jetzt bei diesen schweren Zwisten
Wirds erst brenzlich (ich red' sachlich!)
Ob selbst blieb 'ne Chance zum stiften
Wär ohn' Michels Hilfe fraglich!

Drum kommt alles darauf an,
Dass du drillst den Vagabondo.
Machtst er dich nicht aufs Kommando:
'Dachian, geh du voran',
'Pronto' kündig' ich dir's Konto!

Doch noch eines muss ich sagen,
Das mir oft bedrückt den Magen:

Nie erzähl ihm vom Debatte
Unserer Bomber in Korea,
Sonst vertreibst du mir den Dache!
Und schon morgen wär das End da!

Schlimmer noch: Schickst er nach Osten,
Weil dein "Gulasch" ist zum Kotzen,
Bruder, dann bist alles nicht,
Fahr wie ein gelber Bille
Nach der Wurst und Kaffeelücke,
Schickst ins Maul ihm 'ne Heckenmeise,
Sing mit ihm dann "Oh, Susanna"
Bei mit ebenem Satz des Schnaps,
Sonst ist ALLES FÜR DIE KATZ!

"Dies am, Konrad, ist die Crya
Meine Lehre, schlies wie's Pöbel
Kümmere in Michels Hirn,
So er immer hat die Stirn
Unerschrocken, aufmarchen
Oder gegen dich zu wettern!

Und so ist es jetzt an dir,
Durchzuführen die Maßnahmen,
Hilfst du dich an unsre Formeln
Gefasst sich des Rates Thron!

In ein Paradies auf Erden
Ziehst du ein mit heiltem Klang,
Wird aus Michel das ein von dem
Was ertrunken ist so lang!

Nimm ihm weg all das so tolle
War für ihn in der Geschichte,
Spann in Fren des Ungeheuer,
Bei als Paris er gerichtet!

Doch uns schmachtet ihm so machts
Pack sein' Buchel mit dem "Altes"
Drück ihm in die Hand den Degen,
Am Gewehr darfs auch nicht fehlen.
Steht er so dann in der Kluft,
Kommt von selbst sein Burreruf!
Spielt du ihm dann noch ein Marschlied
Sollst mal sehen wie der absieht!

Werd ich auch so wiederfinden,
Will ich mit des Lorbeers Kranz
Dir die Schilfe stolz umwinden,
Ewig strahl' dir Ruhmesglanz!

.... Also sprach John J. McCloy.
Doch zwischen Trug und Wahrheit schwebt
Noch zweifelnd Konrad, nun er bebzt.
Betrachtet er die Kuchentaten
Des Bruders nur als eitle Sagen?
Wird huldigen er der furchtbaren Macht,
Die drüben in Manhattan wacht?
Die, all ihr Ton auf Rache gründend,
Des deutschen Schicksals Kessel flucht,
Dem blinden Michel sich nie küssend,
Der glaubt, er altes Hochmal's Licht?

Und Hand in Hand, gleich einer Sippe,
Umwandeln sie der Halle Rund,
Doch jetzt mit gar unsichrem Schritte
Verschwinden sie im Hintergrund.

..... 0000000000
Jan. '92 F.C.P.W.

DIE TAFELN DER SECHS MILLIONEN

Den funfthunderttausend Hyänen
Kam nicht schnell genug Deutschlands Ruin,
Sie schoßen bis leer alle Läden,
Drauf schob man sie ab aus Berlin.

Bald saßen wohl dreihunderttausend
Am Hudson ins "Vierde Reich" ein,
Wo prompt sie ganz New York aufkauften,
Wie konnte es anders auch sein!

Jetzt blieben noch zweihunderttausend,
Von denen die Hälfte sich vorang,
(Von den übrigen einhunderttausend,
Sind beileibe nicht alle hauf tot!)

Doch dann kam der Adelf, jenseitend,
Und würgte sie herdenweise ab,
Sodass von dem Rest der paar tausend,
SECHS MILLIONEN nur blieben das Grub!

Jetzt, Bruder, brichst auch mir die Specke,
Wenn ich seh', wie die Tafeln erlösen,
Denn ist nicht mein Rücken machsigge,
Denn ich um uns alle geschneht!

KEO 10/24/52
TJR

B.M.H. 10/24/52

Page 8.

the "German" Foreign Office does not dare to pursue a German policy, and on the other hand there are no politicians at the helm who would even know how to pursue such a policy!

00000000

FROM THE PROCLAMATION OF LONDON

The message of Hollywood is the total significance of the isolated individual, stateless and rootless, outside of society and family, whose life is simply the pursuit of money and erotic pleasure. It is not the normal and healthy love of man and wife bound together by many children that Hollywood preaches, but a diseased erotic-for-its-own-sake, the sexual love of two grains of human sand, superficial and impermanent. Before this highest of all Hollywood's values, every thing else must stand aside: marriage, honour, duty, patriotism, sternness, dedication of self to a higher aim. This ghastly distortion of the sexual life has created the eroticomania which chokes its millions of victims in America, and which has now been brought to the mother soil of Europe by the American invasion.

This condition of degeneration, so widespread in America, with its colonial lack of resistance to culture-disease, and so threatening to Europe under the present American domination, has not arisen by accident. A century ago, the liberal-communist socialist Karl Marx and his co-workers formulated as their programme the destruction of the family, of marriage, and of the fatherland. They declared a horizontal war against the Western civilization, affirming their aim of disintegrating all social, cultural, and political forms. America is their programme in process of actualization, and its example shows Europe what the liberal-communist-democratic regime of culture-distortion is preparing for it during the coming generations.

00000000

FRONTFIGHTER

Voice of the EUROPEAN LIBERATION FRONT in Great Britain



12 Issues
5/6 p.p.
Subscription of
12, our 10/6

Editor,

L.F. Simmons

Published by BCM/Westropa Press,
London, W 9.1.

Number 23

APRIL 1942
ANNIVERSARY OF THE HEROES

It is just seven years since the passing of the Duce and the Führer... seven years in which the vindication of their policies has been complete.

The physical death of Mussolini and Hitler has not diminished their dynamic presence. Greater even in death than their pygmy-like would-be murderers are in life, their spiritual leadership lives on in the new Fascist movements of the present, reaching now far beyond the old national boundaries of the German Reich and the Italian Empire to embrace all Europe and the outposts of Europeans overseas.

Today, many who were opposed to Hitler and Mussolini in their lifetimes, owing to the distortion of the truth and the mass-production of lies, now see through the mountain of perfidy and recognise the greatness of their mission. In every Western land at this moment new Fascist movements are operating, and in Germany, Italy and Austria these are of great strength, and are already on the eve of victory. To the future which will be as great as the momentarily interrupted past we give eternal salutes - HAIL HITLER! VIVA IL DUCE!

L.F. Simmons

BMMH. 10/31/52

Page 2.

AMERICA'S TWO POLITICAL FACTIONS

by Ulick Varange
(Continued from Issue No. 22)

It was the military faction which insisted on the economic help to the Sorbian butcher Tito, whose revolt against Moscow occurred through no connivance of the Washington regime, and who was at first denounced in the American press. It was the military faction which insisted on the imposition of a war-alliance on Greece and Turkey -- it was the military faction which intervened in Korea -- it will be remembered that Acheson refused all comment during the early days of the war in Korea, for his Communist faction was still fighting hard against American intervention. It is the military faction which is still fighting for the imposition of an alliance on Spain, and the Communist faction continues to sabotage all efforts to make this alliance real.

With the knowledge of the existence, the identity, and the interests of these two factions, the otherwise insoluble, riddle of American policy becomes clear. Thus, in the Russian blockade of Berlin, summer 1948, the military faction wanted to send armed convoys through. This of course would have brought about a political defeat for Russia, since the Russians were in no position to challenge such a military demonstration. Therefore the Communist faction in Washington threw all its weight against such a move. The final result was the "air-lift," a compromise between the two factions, which saved Russia's face and destroyed American military prestige in Europe. Europeans no longer believe, even the democrats and America-lovers, that America has either the will or the guts to oppose Russia. It is the military faction, again, which is reoccupying prestrate Europe and going through the forms of rebuilding Europe. Can military force, including a German Army. And it is the Communist faction which opposes, now openly, in debate and propaganda, now secretly, in sabotage and undermining, all these monarchical efforts. It is manifest the terrible weakness of this politically-unconscious military faction: at the very head of its wish-thinking so-called European army, it allows the empty Eisenhower to make sure that the army is at least, there with the money and the power belongs by his

WHAT THE FRONT IS FIGHTING FOR

POINT 5: CLEANSING OF THE SOUL OF EUROPE FROM THE ETHICAL ETHICS OF HOLLYWOOD AND THE MARXIST BOLSHIEVISM OF MOSCOW.

The has no... looked upon what passes for the youth of Britain, France, and the other administrative areas of Washington Occupied Europe, and not despaired of the future? But we not know in our hearts that this is not the youth of Europe we should, indeed, and retarded stratum is too serious to be ignored. Hag-ridden with sex-shaking and twitching to the mechanical, free-Israeli, camp of bobop, reefer-doped and alcohol-stewed, this motley group of long-haired males and short-haired females requires -- AND WILL RECEIVE -- a major operation. In this group God has been replaced by Lust, the Priest by the Psycho-analyst, the Hero and Herd by the promiscuous, Lounging-lizard and the glittering Harlot. For all of these things Jewish Hollywood is responsible. This doctrine of decadence and degeneration has been preached without pause since Hollywood began. Its objective has been the seduction of the youth from the stern, selfless, patriotic tasks which constitute the duty of each Generation.

More readily understood, and therefore not as dangerous, is the virus of Jewish Bolshievism. Here the destruction of religion, patriotism, tradition, has been open and blatant and has aroused a strong reaction. Very few people in any European land fail to recognize the essential negation of Bolshievism, and short of European occupation by the Red Army it has no possibility of establishing itself openly on any Governmental level. What is not so well understood is the fact that Bolshievism is the technical spearhead of the Jew-organized Coloured Revolution -- the revolution of satellites and negroes to destroy the West. Against the demoralization of Jewish Hollywood and the barbarism of Jewish Bolshievism we oppose the unconquerable spirit of Christian Europe.

BMH. 10/24/52

Page 4.

history to the Jewish-Communist faction, and he could no more be relied on to fight Russia than could Nehru or Togliatti.

The Communist faction ties the hands of the American forces in the Chinese War, refuses to use superior atomic weapons against the Communist enemy, and talks even now, in the American press, of the wisdom and expediency of extending diplomatic recognition to China in the middle of a war. Similarly, during the "air-lift", friendly diplomatic conversations continually went on between Communists from Moscow and State Department Communists from Washington, to keep everything within bounds and make sure that all incidents would be minimized in order to assure Russia a diplomatic victory.

The only question of interest to us is what is the significance of these two factions to Europe? The objective of the Communist-Jewish faction is the destruction of the Western Civilization, including America. The military faction has no political objective whatsoever, its purely military objective is preparation of a successful war against Russia, securing in the process all possible strong-points and bases, and utilizing to bring about its victory the man-power of Europe. In its official doctrinal publications, this faction has referred to the former nations of Europe as "pawns" in the war-front against Russia. The military faction at the moment is stronger than it has been at any time since the war, as shown by its forcing through the Spanish rapprochement and by its progressive reoccupation of Europe. Its conception of Europe is a heavily industrialized area of a numerous population, politically and spiritually well-learned, whose only rational formation is that of a group of mutually hostile protectorates, united only in common allegiance to America. Europe's main function in this estimate is that of furnishing military support -- principally in man-power -- to the plans of the American Generalate in its self-imposed task of conquering the world. Paris pawns with the American reconquering of Europe proceeds an internationalization of the persecution of European nationalist elements: in France and Belgium the secret police are ordered by the American colonial administration to discover "plots" and

Page 5.

make arrests; in Rome 35 are arrested by the church; in regime; in Germany a new wave of repression is begun by the local church; Adenauer. All this is testimony to the spiritual leadership of the Liberation Front, the first European nationalist organization, whose policy is gradually being adopted all over Europe by the elements of tomorrow, and is therefore being attacked all the more bitterly by the elements of yesterday.

Both factions mean the subjection of Europe, but mean the thwarting of its organic destiny both are aimed by jealousy of Europe and the wish to prevent the coming imperium of Europe. Future developments in the intensifying struggle between these two factions are unpredictable. In no case can Europeans play the role of spectators in a foreign struggle rather than actors in the poetry of their own destiny. Let no misplaced sympathy can beguile himself into an utterly misplaced sympathy with the American Generalate as an American nationalist group, for this it most certainly is not. It is no more nationalist than is the Ford assembly line at Dearborn. Nationalist means: placing the interests of one's nation before the interests of a class, and before the interests of other nations: it is a political word, and in the political realm, it cannot be repeated too often, the American Generalate is unconscious. It would as soon fight Europe as China -- in fact a comparison of American tactics in 1941-45 and in 1950-51 indicate it would rather fight Europe; it would as soon bombard London as Berlin, Buenos Aires as Moscow. These generals are not men of the stamp of Moltke, Schlieffen, and Clausewitz, but rather of the stamp of Henry Ford. Their contribution to warfare is an assembly line; their military faith is not in morale, love of Fatherland, and iron discipline, but the belief that with enough industrial production Dostoy himself can be set aside and History be made to come out the end of a tube.

The true American nationalism is not constituted as a party, nor a faction, and not even yet as a movement. It is still a mere feeling distributed among a certain spiritual level of the American population. This American nationalism is a spirit that recognizes America's colonies:

BMH. 10/24/52

status vis-à-vis Europe, that has no wish to destroy the mother-soil and father-culture of Europe, that could be counted upon always to assist Europe against Asia and the world coloured Revolution. This America still existed politically in 1900 and in that year sent an expeditionary force to China, there to act in concert with European forces, in the crushing of the Boxer rebellion, the whole under the command of a German field Marshal. But at this critical moment of our Destiny, this America has no political existence. Europe cannot look to it for hope, confidence, unorganized, unconscious as it is.

Friendless and alone, Europe is thrown upon its own resources for its own salvation. But these resources are mightier than all the accumulations of matter and biological units to operate the matter of which the enemy disposes. In addition to its unassailable superiority in will, instincts, and intelligence, Europe possesses within it that which the enemy cannot even understand, the invincible poetry of the Western Civilization. The arrogant products of present, the assembly line who call themselves at present, the United Allied High Command have no past, they contain no history, they have no future.

At this moment both of America's factions are the enemy of Europe.

Europe will not fight under the banner of the United States.

Europe will not fight under the banner of the United Nations.

In a time like the present, in which contempt and hypocrisy allied with decadence and incompetence are multiplying a world which God planned better, it is worth while to seek out an honest viewpoint.

In the "Morning" a widely read evening paper of Rio de Janeiro, there appeared in the final edition of

of January 10th, 1952, an AFP despatch from Jerusalem, which ought to be brought to the attention of every European. The despatch, freely but faithfully translated, reads as follows:

WE WILL KILL ANY ENVOY AND DESTROY ANY GERMAN GOODS

Jerusalem, January 10th, (AFP) The spokesman of a group of former members of Irgun Zvi Leumi and the Stern Gang (hitherto non-political movements) declared today to a journalist of "FRANKFURTER" that "any diplomatic representative or plenipotentiary for trade negotiations of Eastern or Western Germany, who sets foot on the soil of Israel will be treated as a war-crime, condemned and struck off a map."

The spokesman added: "We have no connection with any political party, but we shall never abandon any connection between Israel and Germany, and if need be we shall resort to terror."

Every German product that may come into Israel will be seized and destroyed, even if it is already in the course of trade. No most earnestly warn all Israeli firms not to enter into any commercial relations with West or East Germany.

It is lamentable that the so-called leaders of occupied Germany cannot muster up even a fraction of the attitude which characterizes the leading men of the operative-State of Israel. The whole situation becomes most interesting when one remembers that present-day Germany counts great numbers of Jews in its highest places. Is the unvarnished Israeli threat also against them, or are only non-Jews included?

This Jewish attitude neither surprises nor frightens us. We are grateful for its frankness... but how can Messrs. Heuss and Adenauer not be concerned? Perhaps they will notice the practical implications which lie hidden in this Jewish emotional outburst.

The "German" Foreign Office can prescribe a holiday in Israel for its used-up diplomats, or for those gentlemen approaching the age of retirement. This will result in a great saving for the Reich, and will in no way injure the interests of Germany, for on the one hand

SAC, Baltimore (105-649)

November 15, 1952

Director, FBI (105-8229) - 52

RECORDED-29

Francis Parker Yockey, was.

Egidio Boschi

IS - Canada

Security Matter - X

Reference is made to your letter dated November 4, 1952, transmitting two exposed film packs pertaining to the above-captioned matter.

In accordance with your request, prints and negatives are being forwarded to the Chicago Office. In addition copies are also being retained in the Bureau.

cc: Chicago - Enclosure

Mr. Tolson
Mr. E. A. Tamm
Mr. Clegg
Mr. Glavin
Mr. Ladd
Mr. Nichols
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Tracy
Mr. Carson
Mr. Egan
Mr. Gurnea
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Hendon
Mr. Pennington
Mr. Quinn
Tele. Room
Mr. Nease
Miss Beahm
Miss Gandy

RCB:och 1953

FEB 9 1953

COMM - FBI

NOV 18 1952

MAILED 27

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-82 BY SP1/ghf

E. J. CONSON

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM NO. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

FILE NO.

| | | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| REPORT MADE AT SEATTLE, WASHINGTON | DATE WHEN MADE DEC 17 1952 | PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 11/10, 13, 21; 12/5, 8/52 | REPORT MADE BY EWING H. RAUCH, Jr. cm |
| TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was., Francis Jockey, Francis Parker, Francis Yokey, Ulick Varange, Franz | | | CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X |

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Informant states that to the best of his knowledge, subject is still with [REDACTED] b7C [REDACTED] Present whereabouts unknown to informant, however, he believes they might possibly be going to Detroit.

- RUC -

DETAILS: AT KIRKLAND, WASHINGTON

Confidential Informant T-1, of unknown reliability, stated that he had not heard from the subject or from [REDACTED] with whom the subject is believed to be traveling. He indicated, however, that letters had been received by [REDACTED] b7C [REDACTED] which indicated that the subject and [REDACTED] were still together and were probably planning to go to Detroit. Both subject and [REDACTED] were practically destitute. Informant made two letters available, which are set out herewith. b7D

"9:30 P.M.
September 30, 1952.

COPIES DESTROYED

33 MAY 18 1960

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-15-82 BY SP18/H

| | | | |
|--|----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| APPROVED AND FORWARDED: | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE | DATE 10-15-82 BY SP18/H | DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES |
| <p>COPY IN FILE</p> <p>8 - Bureau (105-8219) (REGISTERED)</p> <p>2 - New York (105-3562) (REGISTERED) (Enc.)</p> <p>2 - Detroit (100-20737) (REGISTERED) (Enc.)</p> <p>3 - Chicago (100-25647) (REGISTERED) (Enc.)</p> <p>2 - Seattle (105-349)</p> | | 105-8229-53 | RECORDED 117 |
| | | 10 DEC 23 1952 | INDEXED-147 |
| | | FIVE | |
| | | STAT. SECT. | |

PROPERTY OF FBI - This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

57 FEB 3 - 1953

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET3

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b7C, b7D with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

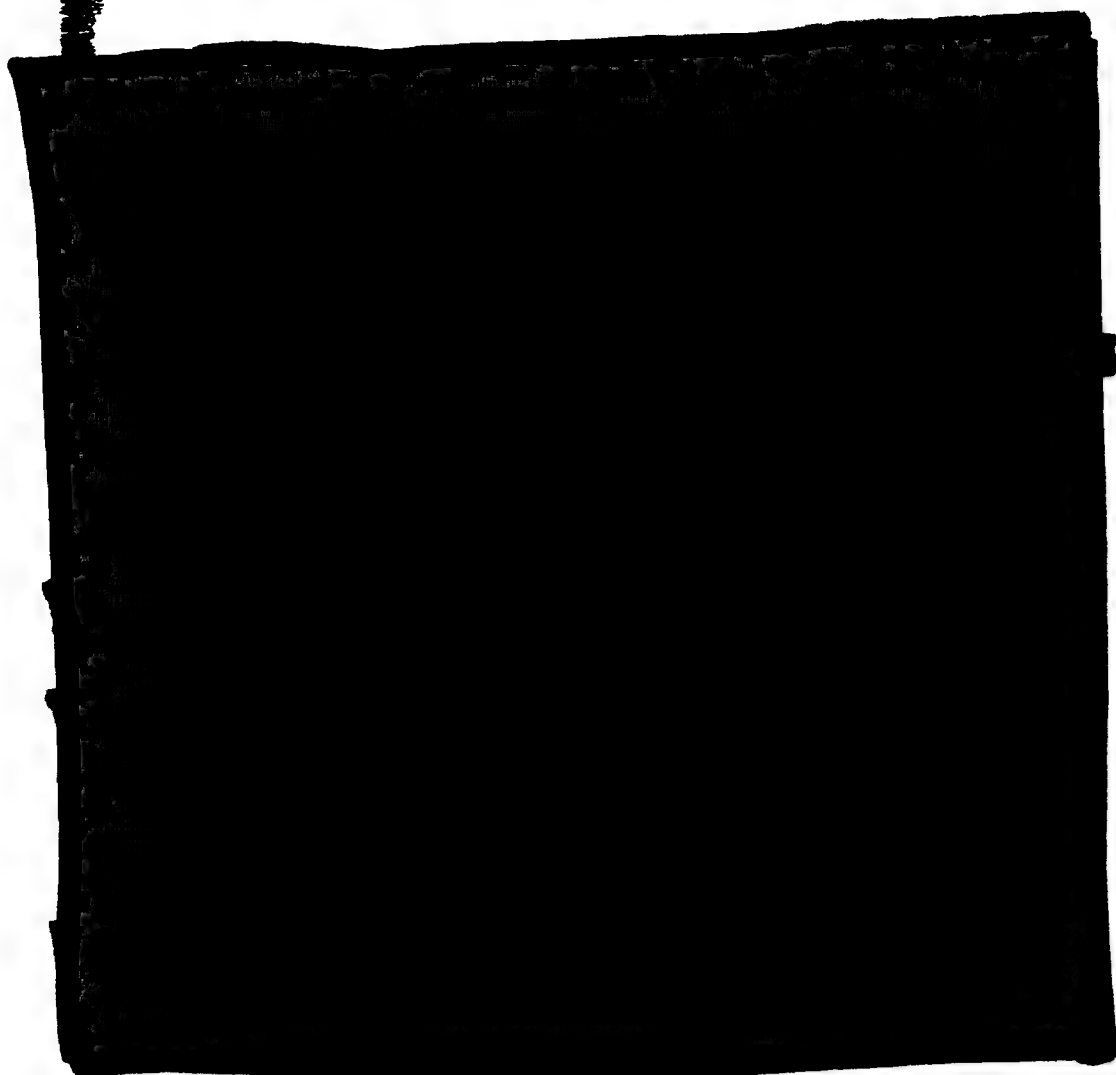
☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-8229-53 pages 2, 3, and 4

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

SE 105-349



b7C,
b7D

Informant made available a snapshot of [REDACTED] which had been taken early in 1952. Copies of this snapshot have been made and one each is being forwarded to New York, Detroit and Chicago.

ENCLOSURE TO NEW YORK: 1 photograph of [REDACTED]
ENCLOSURE TO DETROIT : 1 photograph of [REDACTED]
ENCLOSURE TO CHICAGO : 1 photograph of [REDACTED]

- R U C -

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANT

T-1:

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] Original letters and
photographs have been returned to the
informant.

LEADS

THE NEW YORK OFFICE

At New York, New York

b7C,
b7D

Will recontact [REDACTED] and determine if they have heard from the
subject or his girl friend, [REDACTED] recently. b7C

Will check at the Post Office at 90 Church Street to determine
if any forwarding address or mail has been received for the subject or
[REDACTED]

b7C

THE DETROIT OFFICE

At Detroit, Michigan

b7C,
b7D

Will contact [REDACTED] and determine if the
subject or [REDACTED] has been in contact with him. It will be
noted that [REDACTED] is the brother of [REDACTED]
and is the uncle of [REDACTED] who is believed to be with the subject.

b7C

*

*

*

REFERENCE: Report of SA TONY SMILGIN, dated October 31, 1952, at Chicago,
Illinois.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)
FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (105-643)
SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was;
EDDIO BOSCHI
- Canada
Security Matter - X

DATE: 12/23/52

ReBulet 12/9/52, and Balet to Bureau 12/23/52.

There is herewith submitted the following material which was obtained from [redacted] on 12/17/52 by SA DONALD M. HOLLAND. The material requested in reBulet in addition to other items pertinent to this investigation are enclosed. [redacted] advised that the material had been left in his home at the time that YOCKEY and [redacted] left in the Spring of this year.

Photographs of personal correspondence mentioned in relets are being submitted under separate cover, attention Mechanical Section, for developing and printing.

The following material was mentioned in reBulet:

- 1). Two volume book entitled "Imperium" by ULICK VARANGE, subject YOCKEY's pen name.
- 2). Two editions of the pamphlet "Frontfighter", containing articles by ULICK VARANGE.
- 3). A manuscript entitled "The American Destiny" by ULICK VARANGE.

Also enclosed are the following items which may be pertinent to this investigation.

- 1). A speech manuscript entitled "America's Two Ways of Waging War"
- 2). A manuscript entitled "The Masculine Choice of a Wife" from "Die Rolle der Erotik in Den Mannlichen Gesellschaft, Hans Bluner".
The above item contains inserts by VARANGE.
- 3). Manuscript, "America's Two Political Factions", the name VARANGE appears on the last page.
- 4). Manuscript, "Handbook of Imperialism".
- 5). Manuscript, "Europe's Honour and Kurt Meyer", the name VARANGE appears on the last page.

RECORDED-120

INDEXED-120

105-8229-54

Enclosures (12)

COPIES DESTROYED

33 MAY 18 1960

REGISTERED MAIL

cc - Chicago (100-25647)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP1 gdh/fh

L/Director, FBI

- 6). Manuscript "Spengler and the Western Imperium".
- 7). A copy of an application for Federal employment Standard Form 57, containing background information regarding subject YOCKLEY.
- 8). A telegram in foreign language date stamped "1951 OCT 24 PM", addressed to Ulich Varange Comita, Organizzatore Congresso, Nazionale Mif Napoli.
- 9). A thirtytwo page booklet entitled "The Proclamation of London of the European Liberation Front".

SAC, Chicago (100-25647)

January 15, 1953

RECORDED-20
Director, FBI (105-8229)-54

EX-107

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was;
DIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP182

Re Baltimore letter to Bureau dated 12-29-52.

The following enclosures referred to in referenced letter are transmitted herewith to the Chicago Office:

- (1) Two volume book entitled "Imperium," by Ulick Varange, subject's pen name.
- (2) Two editions of the pamphlet "Frontfighter," which contains articles by Ulick Varange.
- (3) A manuscript entitled "The American Destiny," by Ulick Varange.
- (4) A speech manuscript entitled "America's Two Ways of Waging War."
- (5) A manuscript entitled "The Masculine Choice of a Wife," from "Die Rolle der Erotik in Den Mannlichen Gesellschaft, Hans Bluher," which item contains inserts by Varange.
- (6) Manuscript entitled "America's Two Political Factions," the last page of which contains the name of Varange.
- (7) Manuscript entitled "Handbook of Imperialism."
- (8) Manuscript entitled "Europe's Honour and Kurt Meyer," the last page of which contains the name of Varange.

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

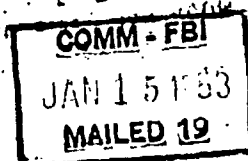
Encl.

497113

cc - Baltimore (105-649)

EOJ:epg

67 JAN 19 1953



- (9) Manuscript entitled "Spengler and the Western Imperium."
- (10) A copy of an application for Federal employment, Standard Form 57, which contains background information regarding the captioned subject.
- (11) A telegram in foreign language date stamped "1951 OCT 24 PM," addressed to Ulick Varange Comitato, Organizzatore Congresso, Nazionale Mif Napoli."
- (12) A thirty-two page booklet entitled "The Proclamation of London of the European Liberation Front."

The Chicago Office should briefly summarize such items as may be pertinent to this investigation and incorporate the pertinent information in a report.

b6
b7D The Baltimore Office is instructed to advise if [redacted] will desire the return of the above material at any future date.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

SECURITY INFORMATION ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| REPORT MADE AT BALTIMORE | DATE WHEN MADE 12/23/52 | PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 11/24; 12/13, 17/52 | REPORT MADE BY DONALD M. HOLLAND |
| TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY; was; EGIDIO BOSCHI | | | CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA; SECURITY MATTER X |

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

[REDACTED] contacted 12/17/52,
does not know whereabouts of subject
YOCKEY.

[REDACTED] advised that on 11/17/52 he had received
information that [REDACTED]
was residing at 2023 Bellwood or Belmont
Road, Washington, D. C.

- RUC -

DETAILS:

AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

On December 17, 1952 [REDACTED] appeared
at the Baltimore Office at which time he advised SA DONALD M.
HOLLAND that he has no information as to the whereabouts of sub-
ject YOCKEY or his estranged wife, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] further advised that he is now [REDACTED]

DECLASSIFIED BY SP1 gcl/kr
ON 10-15-80ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP1 gcl/kr

| | | | |
|---|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <u>[Signature]</u> | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE | DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES | |
| COPIES IN FILE | | 105-8229-55 | RECORDED - 65 |
| COPIES OF THIS REPORT | | DEC 30 1952 | EX-102 |
| ③ - Bureau (105-8229) (RM) | | | |
| 3 - Chicago (100-25647) (RM) | | | |
| 2 - WFO (RM) | | | |
| 2 - Baltimore (105-643) | | | |

PROPERTY OF FBI - This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

JAN 15 1953

COPIES DESTROYED

23 MAY 18 1960

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BA 105-643

b7C,
b7D

action between [REDACTED] in an
S_a HOLLAND that on November 17, 1952 [REDACTED] advised
filed a warrant for [REDACTED] had
gave her address at that time as 2023 Bellwood or Belmont b7C
Road, Washington, D. C. She

- RUC -

B. 105-643

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

The material requested in Bulet to Baltimore dated 12/9/52 is being submitted to the Bureau under separate cover.

LEADS

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

at Washington, D. C.

b7C Will verify [redacted] residence and through that information attempt to determine the whereabouts of subject YOCKEY.

b7C
b7D Will establish contact with [redacted] in order to obtain from him any information as to the whereabouts of YOCKEY.

REFERENCE: Report of SA TONY SMILGIN, Chicago, 10/31/52.
Bureau letter to Baltimore, 12/9/52.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

| | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|---|---|
| REPORT MADE AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN | DATE WHEN MADE 1/21/53 | PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 1/16/53 | REPORT MADE BY HAROLD RUBENSTEIN IJR |
| TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was: Francis Jockey, Francis Parker, Francis Yokey, Ulick Varange, Franz | | | CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANAD SECURITY MATTER - X |

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] uncle, stated he has not been in contact with Subject or [REDACTED]

b7C

- P -

DETAILS:

b7C,
b7D

At Detroit, Michigan:

[REDACTED] stated on January 16, 1953, that he has never had any communication from [REDACTED] or his brother [REDACTED]. He added, however, that he received a letter from his brother [REDACTED] stating that the Subject and [REDACTED] had visited them and that they had a low opinion of the Subject's character. [REDACTED] further stated that his brother's letter contained no indication that the Subject or [REDACTED] intended to return to Detroit, nor was there any other indication of what their plans were.

b7C

[REDACTED] stated that in the event he heard from the Subject or [REDACTED] in any way he would discreetly and promptly notify the FBI. It is noted that [REDACTED] was specifically informed that there is no warrant of arrest outstanding for the Subject.

b7C

- P -

APPROVED AND FORWARDED

SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES

INDEXED - 20

RECORDED - 20

EX - 107

COPY IN FILE

COPIES OF THIS REPORT

- 8 - Bureau (105-8229)
- 3 - Chicago (100-25647)
- 2 - Detroit (100-20737)

COPIES DESTROYED

38 MAY 18 1953

11. JAN 23 1953

PROPERTY OF FBI—THIS CONFIDENTIAL REPORT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE LOANED TO YOU BY THE FBI AND ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE OF AGENCY TO WHICH LOANED.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-60206-2

58 FEB 5 1953

(DE 100-20737)

ADMINISTRATIVE

LEADS

THE DETROIT DIVISION

b7C
b7D * At Fort Custer, Michigan:

Will interview [REDACTED]
Red Cross, in an attempt to obtain whatever information she
may have relative to the Subject.

REFERENCE:

Report of SA EWING H. RAUCH, Jr.,
Seattle, December 17, 1952.

TO : Director, FBI

DATE: 1/23/53

FROM : SAC, New York (105-3562)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was
in CANADA
SEX

Rebulet 12/23/52 and report of SA EWING H. RAUCH, JR., dated 12/18/52.

In accordance with referenced letter there is enclosed with the Bureau and offices receiving copies of this letter corrected copies of pages 2, 3 and 4 of the report of SA LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN, dated 12/1/52 and a copy of corrected page 3 of the report of the same agent, dated 8/18/52.

Reference report requested NY to make inquiries concerning [redacted] at the Post Office located at 90 Church St., NYC. Inasmuch as it has previously been established that [redacted] did not receive payment for [redacted] no inquiries will be made with postal authorities.

[redacted] telephonically advised the NYO that he had received no information concerning the subject or his niece since he was last interviewed by Bureau Agents, the details of which are set forth in NY report dated 12/1/52. RUC.

Encs. (32)

RM

- 1-Baltimore (Encs. 5) (INFO) RM
- 2-Chicago (Encs. 12) RM
- 1-Detroit (Encs. 5) (INFO) RM
- 1-Newark (Encs. 5) RM (INFO)
- 1-St. Louis (Encs. 5) RM (INFO)
- 1-Seattle (Encs. 5) RM (INFO)

G. I. R. 3

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP18K

LHB:ND

7 FEB 3-1953

RECORDED - 66

21 JAN 26 1953

105-8229-57

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 12/23/52

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (105-643)

Attention: Mechanical Section

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was;
EG. NO BOSCHI
IS Canada
Security Matter - X

Y

ReBulet 12/9/52.

b7C

Enclosed are two rolls of undeveloped 35 mm film containing photographs of personal correspondence written by subject YOCKEY to [REDACTED]. The personal correspondence photographed is that which contains information pertinent to this investigation.

Portions of the correspondence photographed are of an obscene nature and should be handled accordingly.

Each of the letters and envelopes was photographed and there is a corresponding identification number on each. Prints and negatives should be forwarded to the 105 desk in the Bureau.

DMH:JW
Enclosures (2)

REGISTERED MAIL

cc - Chicago

RECEIVED
DEVELOPED
UNITED STATES DEPT. OF JUSTICE

Job
R-P
NA C
[Signature]

*10/27/53
Returned to Dir.*

Spec. Baltimore (Gandy)
Chicago (Gandy)
E 05:10 1/26/53

52 8. 1/26/53
105-8229-58
1-27-53
ack meck
1/8-53
Job

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-84 BY SP/sep/jh

SAC, Baltimore (105-643)

January 8, 1953

Director, FBI (105-8229) 58

RECORDED - 67

Francis Parker Yockey, was.
Egidio Boschi
IS - Canada
Security Matter - X

Reference is made to your letter dated December 23, 1952, transmitting two rolls of undeveloped 35 mm. film pertaining to the above-captioned matter.

In accordance with your request, these films have been developed, and the prints together with the negatives are being retained in the Bureau.

Tolson _____
E. A. Tamm _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Harbo _____
Pennington _____
Quinn Tamm _____
Nease _____
Gandy _____

RCR:jch

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP/ser/...

RECEIVED
JAN 8 1953
MAIL ROOM

Handwritten signature/initials.

January 26, 1953

BAO, Baltimore (105-643)

Director, FBI (105-8229)

RECORDED

67
FRANK S PARKER YOCKY, was;
EDUARD BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

EX-101

Baurlet 12/23/52, transmitting two rolls of undeveloped 35 mm films.

These films have been developed and are returned herewith labeled "Obscene," together with one print of the documents photographed. It will be noted that owing apparently to improper focusing, many of the photographs are not legible. If these documents which are not legible contain information of subject's subversive activities, efforts should be made to obtain clearer photographs. Pertinent information from the documents should be summarized in report form suitable for dissemination.

cc - 2 - Chicago (100-25647)

Attachment

EOJ:mjh

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP18p/fv

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

441
COMM - FBI
JAN 26 1953
MAILED 27

77 FEB 4 1953

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was;
EDIE BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

CONFIDENTIAL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1861/10-15-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 10-15-98

Attached are eight copies of report of SA TONY SMILGIN at Chicago dated January 27, 1953.

It is to be noted that investigation in instant case has been conducted since December, 1951. In an effort to bring this investigation to a logical conclusion, the following information is being furnished regarding subject YOCKEY:

1. The present address of FRANCIS YOCKEY is unknown. YOCKEY arrived at Atlantic City, New Jersey about the middle of May, 1952 and until June 18, 1952 had an exhibit of landscape paintings on pinheads at the Million Dollar Pier, Boardwalk, Atlantic City, New Jersey. YOCKEY is known to have resided at the Lyric Hotel, Atlantic City, New Jersey with [REDACTED]. He also resided at the Endicott Hotel and in an apartment on Arkansas Avenue, Atlantic City, New Jersey during the summer of 1952. YOCKEY also resided at Sloane House, 34th Street, New York City during July, 1952. On October 24, 1952 YOCKEY was seen at the Pennsylvania Railroad Station in Baltimore, Maryland. The subject at the present time is apparently unemployed and destitute.

YOCKEY and [REDACTED] were reportedly heading for Detroit, Michigan in the fall of 1952.

The present employment of YOCKEY is unknown. His occupation is that of a lawyer.

YOCKEY is a member of the white race and was born at Chicago, Illinois on September 18, 1917.

2. YOCKEY married ALICE O'REAR, MAC FARLAND on July 6, 1943. His wife joined YOCKEY in Germany with their two children in 1946. YOCKEY deserted his wife in Germany in 1946.

It is to be noted that during May, 1952 [REDACTED] and left [REDACTED] her husband, [REDACTED] her home with subject YOCKEY.

TS:SMC
Encl. 8

RECORDED

INDEXED

CONFIDENTIAL

63 FEB 18

JAN 30 1953

APPROVED
Submit results in report
Date 2-16-53

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DIRECTOR, FBI

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
IS-CANADA
SM-X

b7c [REDACTED] has been living with YOCKEY as man and wife since she
deserted [REDACTED]

b7c It was reported that on November 17, 1952 [REDACTED] was residing
at 2023 Bellwood or Belmont Road, Washington, D.C.

3. It was reported on March 4, 1943 that YOCKEY spoke at a Silver
Shirt meeting held near Chicago in 1939.

In 1942 it was reported that HERBERT ~~HANS~~ HAUPT, convicted German
saboteur, was very friendly with YOCKEY and his sister, ALICE ~~YOCKEY~~.

YOCKEY served as a United States Review Attorney in Germany and
created an unfavorable impression by interceding in behalf of a
German war criminal who had been sentenced to death.

b1 [REDACTED] (c)
YOCKEY had written a pamphlet entitled "Why the Americans Did Not
Go To Berlin" which proposed to expose the Jewish-Communist
influences that were directing American military policy.

YOCKEY was said to be fairly well known in extreme rightist circles by
his penname ULICK VARANGE under which he published the paper "The
Proclamation of London of the Liberation Front," and a book called
"Imperium." Along with A. CANNON, described as a member of the
lunatic fringe of British right-wing politics, YOCKEY is the co-founder
of the publication "Liberation Front" published in Manchester, England.

b1 [REDACTED] (c)
b1 [REDACTED] (c)
-2- ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

director, FBI

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was,
EGIDIO BOSCHI
IS-CANADA
SM-X

b1

[REDACTED] (C)
It was further reported that both BOSCHI and YOCKEY had expressed the greatest admiration for HILTER.

b1

b1

b1

4. No information available.

5. It was reported in 1942 that the subject's sister, ALICE YOCKEY, was very friendly with HANS HAUPT, convicted German saboteur.

6. Subject YOCKEY, according to information available, has been inactive. It was reported in the fall of 1952 that YOCKEY and [REDACTED] appeared destitute. b7C

7. This interview is being requested in an effort to bring this case to a logical conclusion. Subject YOCKEY has apparently been inactive since his visit with BOSCHI in Canada in 1952.

YOCKEY has been described as a "crack-pot" and it is to be noted that prior to YOCKEY's discharge from the service a psychiatric examination indicated marked delusions of persecution in which YOCKEY involved many people in his environment. There were ideas of grandeur present.

Personnel is underlined per Army let 4-9-50, p. 1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DIRECTOR, FBI

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was,
EDUARD BOSCHI
IS-CANADA
SM-X

and YOCKEY said he was better than anyone else. It was recommended YOCKEY be discharged from the service by reason of disability due to dementia praecox, paranoid type, cause undetermined.

The present whereabouts of YOCKEY is unknown, but if permission is granted to interview YOCKEY upon his being located, the Chicago Division could forward pertinent information to the division where YOCKEY is located for an interview which might bring this case to a logical conclusion.

[REDACTED] b1

Bureau authority is requested to interview subject YOCKEY in accordance with existing instructions relating to interviews of security subjects.

[REDACTED] b1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **CHICAGO**

| | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|---|--|
| REPORT MADE AT CHICAGO | DATE WHEN MADE 1/27/53 | PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 12/12, 17/52 1/8/53 | REPORT MADE BY TONY SMILGIN TS: SJG |
| TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was; EGIDIO BOSCHI | | | CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X |

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

*cc to State
Ra B
Butler
CIA
G-2
Bye/s - 2-18-53
EOG*

Informant advised he can furnish no information concerning YOCKEY's whereabouts or activities. Neither YOCKEY nor [REDACTED] have contacted Riccardo's Restaurant, Chicago. Neighbor of YOCKEY's uncle in Chicago states YOCKEY has not made contact with uncle.

b7C

- P -

DETAILS: AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

T-1, of known reliability, advised he could furnish no information concerning YOCKEY's present whereabouts or activities.

*b7C
b7D*

Interview of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Riccardo's Studio Restaurant, 437 North Rush Street, advised on December 12, 1952 that he has not been contacted by YOCKEY or [REDACTED] in regard to exhibiting pinhead paintings at the restaurant.

b7C

*b7C
b7D*

[REDACTED] advised many artists and artists' representatives contact him in regard to exhibiting their work at the restaurant. He stated that even though YOCKEY and [REDACTED] are unknown to him he would have recalled either person contacting him because of the peculiarities of the paintings.

b7C

DECLASSIFIED BY *SP1 gcl/fv*
ON *10-15-80*

ENCLOSURE

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------|---|--|
| APPROVED AND FORWARDED <i>[Signature]</i> | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE | DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES | |
| COPIES OF THIS REPORT (8) - Bureau (105-8229) 3 - Chicago (100-25647) <i>F-213</i> | | <div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold;">105-8229-59</div> <div style="font-weight: bold; margin-top: 10px;">JAN 30 1953</div> | <div style="font-weight: bold; font-size: 1.5em;">RECORDED - 58</div> <div style="font-weight: bold; font-size: 1.5em; margin-top: 10px;">INDEXED - 58</div> |
| | | <div style="position: absolute; bottom: 10px; right: 10px; font-weight: bold; font-size: 0.8em;">STAT SECT.</div> | |

PROPERTY OF FBI - THIS CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION IS LOANED TO YOU BY THE FBI AND ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE OF AGENCY TO WHICH LOANED.

COPIES DESTROYED

33 MAY 18 1960

83 190-25647

Interview of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised on December 17, 1952 that FRED YOCKEY, an uncle of subject YOCKEY, continues to reside at 722 Junior Terrace in a first floor apartment with ALICE YOCKEY, an aunt of YOCKEY. [REDACTED] stated that to his knowledge neither FRED nor ALICE YOCKEY have been contacted or visited by YOCKEY. He further advised he does not feel that FRED or ALICE YOCKEY know subject YOCKEY's whereabouts. [REDACTED] stated the only visitor the YOCKEYS have had recently was JAMES YOCKEY, a relative of FRED YOCKEY who is a school teacher somewhere in Michigan.

b7C
b7D

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

62-100-25617

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

IDENTITY OF INFORMANTS

T-1 is a mail cover placed on the residence of FRED and ALICE YOCKEY, 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois.

LEADS

THE CHICAGO DIVISION

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

The Chicago Division will report results of mail cover placed on residence of FRED and ALICE YOCKEY, 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois.

Will also maintain contact with [REDACTED] for any information which he may obtain from subject's uncle, FRED YOCKEY. b7c
b7D

Will briefly summarize pertinent items and incorporate in a report as requested in Bulet to Chicago dated January 15, 1953, it being noted this lead was received after this report was dictated.

REFERENCES: Report of SA TONY SMILGIN dated October 31, 1952 at Chicago.
Bulet to Chicago dated January 15, 1953.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: February 18, 1953

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-26536)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
Egidio Boschi
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

Re: SA DONALD M. HOLLAND, Baltimore, dated December 23, 1952.

b7C
b7D [redacted] advised that his divorce hearing will take place on March 2, 1953.

b7C
b7D Baltimore will contact [redacted] Attorney for [redacted] in an attempt to determine the exact date of the divorce hearing and attempt to determine if [redacted] will be present. It is noted that [redacted] stated that his wife at one time said the subject, FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, would be a witness in the divorce proceedings. b7C

Enclosed to the Baltimore Office are two photographs of YOCKEY obtained from the Metropolitan Police Department, Washington, D. C. Report follows.

WJM:LEB

cc - Baltimore (105-643) (Encl.) (RM)
Chicago (100-25647) (RM)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP-8 JLD/70

105-8229-60
21 FEB 19 1953

7-1
88 MAR 4 1953

It is a shocking thing to say, and to contemplate, is it not? To think that men, entrusted before God and the world with the conduct of America's destiny would coldly and deliberately prefer the interests of America's enemy to the interests of ^{US} this American nation. Because of the enormity of this crime, most of ^A hesitate even to think of such an explanation of events, and we only realize it with the greatest reluctance, when every other explanation is excluded.

As an American who has watched the steady descent of his country from its high point of 1945, when the ^{human} ~~A~~ affairs of 9/10ths of this earth were under the control of America, as an American who has felt himself humiliated as he has watched his country's humiliation at the hands of the Communist Barbarians of Moscow, as an ^{to read} ~~American~~ veteran of America's armed forces who is forced every day ^A in the press ~~in~~ a new list of hopeless American casualties, I have no joy in recounting to you the vicious story of treason in our country. It gives me no pleasure to tell you things which ought never have happened within our land. But, regardless of everything else, my first duty is to tell you the truth -- and in particular that very truth which the Washington regime is so intent upon concealing.

I would like to think, as would you also, that the explanation of America's continuous and endless succession of defeats and humiliations, America's progressive loss of power in the world, ~~and its~~ is simple incompetence/ on the part of the Executive branch of the government. Perhaps these people simply do not know how to seek and acquire allies, perhaps they do not understand how to strike salutary fear into the hearts of the Kremlin barbarians as they proceed on their self-appointed task of the conquest of the world. Perhaps the Truman-Acheson regime would like to win in the present war with China, but they do not know to manage a war.

This explanation could possibly be accepted if we did not still have before us, present in the memory of every person in this meeting, the entire Second World War. In that War, the entire Communist faction in the Washington regime was wholeheartedly in favor of victory.

In this war, as we all know, the Communist faction ~~in~~ desires an American defeat. Let us compare the two wars, and we shall see develop before us America's Two Ways

of Waging War.

First of all, what was the objective of ~~that~~ the Second World War? It was given to the world as UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER? They wanted total victory, and they said so. But what is the objective in the Chinese War now going on? In Acheson's words, it is "a just truce". Not even peace! Much less victory. ~~xxxxxxxxxxxx~~ No question of unconditional surrender. Marshall as ~~Ministry~~ Secretary of Defense visited the battlefield and there announced to the press that the American mission in Korea is "to prevent the enemy from coming below the 38th parallel". Did he make a similar announcement when America was fighting Germany and Italy? No, when he wanted victory, he said so, and he subscribed to the "Unconditional Surrender formula".

Next, during the present Chinese war, the whole regime in Washington says we must prevent the conflict from spreading, we must localize the conflict. What did they want in the Second World War? They wanted a continual extension of the front, continual involvement of other powers. They exerted every conceivable pressure to bring other powers in on their side. When they had two fronts, they wanted a third, when they had that, they wanted a fourth. They wanted to win that war.

Next, did they refuse any offers of troops in the Second World War? On the country they used every pressure on neutrals to extract troops from them to ^{use} against Germany and Italy. But in the present war against Red China, they have refused Chiang-Kai-Shek's standing offer of 500,000 combat-ready troops. Not only do they refuse his offer, but they have ordered the American ~~fleet~~ Navy to blockade Chiang-Kai-Shek so that he can not strike the Chinese Communists. Yes, tonight, as ~~xxxxx~~ we meet here, the American Navy is protecting Red China.

On the same point, South Korea under Syngman Rhee, our ally in the war against Red China, does not even have conscription of its man-power to defend the soil of Korea, nor has the Truman-Acheson regime put any pressure on South Korea to raise more troops by conscription. Not like the Second World War, is it? Then, they sought to get troops even from neutrals. Now, they refuse troops, even from allies. The difference is, that they wanted to win that war. You see, Russia and the Communist faction also wanted victory in that war.

Next,

When the Second World War was finally brought about by the ultimatum to Japan which precipitated the Pearl Harbor attack, every cabinet minister was loud and positive about his support for the war. But when the war in Korea started, ^{Secy. of State} Acheson could not even be prevailed upon by the press to make a statement for several days. American troops were ordered to resist the Red onslaught ^{only} through ~~military~~ channels of military command, and Acheson was not in on it. Then, as now, he was thinking only of ways to stop the war, to stop the resistance against Communism. ~~How can you expect him to do this?~~ ~~Worship War~~ The reaction of George Marshall, the Defense Secretary, to the war in Korea was similarly lukewarm. No fire breathed from him, no talk of UNCONDITIONAL SURRENDER, no talk of victory. He knew how to work for victory in the Second World War, but in the ~~war~~ war which began in Korea in June 1950, George Marshall and his entire faction did not talk about victory.

Perhaps the reason that Marshall and Acheson are lukewarm about fighting Red China is that they ^{themselves} called this political monster into being. In June, 1946, the Marshall-Acheson group even sought ~~in~~ Congressional sanction to send an American military mission to train and equip the Chinese Red Army, whose only enemy then was the Chinese government of Chiang -Kai-Shek, the ally of the United States. Think of it, American officials daring to advocate the arming, training, and equipping of Communist armies against America's allies, and thus against America. If Marshall had been as stupid as to do such a thing unawares of the treasonable nature of his activity, he never would have had sufficient intelligence to graduate from military school. If Acheson had been that stupid, he could have never entered the Bar Association.

Let us compare further the conduct of the Second World War, in which Russia and the communist faction in Washington wanted victory, with the Third World War, in which Russia and the Communist faction in Washington want defeat of American arms.

In the present war against China, tourist traffic is still permitted to the Far East, including Japan, the staging area of our Far Eastern forces. Was tourist traffic permitted on the oceans during the Second World War? Of course not, for every cubic foot of space was required for war transportation. You see, they wanted to win that war.

In every war mistakes occur, and they occurred in the Second World War. More than once, American land forces and American air forces fired upon one another. More than once, American field headquarters were bombed by American planes. But these incidents were not magnified out of all proportion and spread across the land in great headlines. But, remember the scandal that was created out of the incident in Korea in the winter of 1950 when certain American units did not receive their proper winter clothing? It is the operation of the communist faction in press and government which resolves this riddle. In the Second World War, they wanted no military scandals to undermine public confidence in the command, ~~to~~ damage public morale. In the current war, the exact opposite is true. They want scandals which will break down public confidence and morale, which will lay the groundwork for defeat.

Next, remember how the press, in the Second World War, continually told us of the imminent defeat of Germany, Italy, and Japan? We were told every day -- it won't be long now, our victory is assured, we only need keep up the fight a little longer. Now what is the line, now that we are fighting communism and Red armies? Now we learn that the war would be endless if it were extended, that we can never gain victory over the enemy, that Russia is getting stronger day by day, that Russian plane production exceeds ours, that their planes and tanks are better, their man-power is greater, that the best we can hope for is to pay them tribute to let us ^{live} ~~live~~ in peace.

Do you see how the pattern emerges, in unmistakable clarity, in utter simplicity? No wonder the inner enemy wants us to be confused by a thousand viewpoints, distracted by scandals, and twisted into knots by his perverted explanations of his treasonable diplomacy. All you need to do is sort out the facts, and the big issue is there: in its stark greatness, it dominates the entire American political landscape. Involved in this issue is the entire future of our land, our nation, our people. Either we meet this challenge, or our nation and everything that has ever been known in world history by the name America will go down into permanent darkness.

Fellow Americans, look once more at the Second World War, the war against Germany. In selecting the leadership for that war, political and military, did

our rulers select men with ~~inappropriate~~ pro-German backgrounds, with a long record of affiliation with Germany, men who had dealt publicly and privately with Germany's leadership? On the contrary, any such persons were purged at once from positions of leadership, and only pronounced anti-Germans were entrusted with conduct of the war against Germany. Regard now the present war against Red China, especially the moment of its beginning: in their theory, who are the participants in the war? The United Nations on the one side, the Republic of North Korea on the other. But who is entrusted with the conduct of the war, in theory? The Security Council of the United Nations -- and in June 1950, at the beginning of the Korean War, this organ was presided over by a Russian delegate, the personal representative of Stalin. Here then we had American armies fighting under the command of an alien organization called the United Nations, ~~and~~ and under the theoretical command of its Security Council presided over by the enemy. When we fought Germany, were we ever a member of an alliance which embraced Germany, and presided over by a German representative?

over/ Look again at the United Nations: the secretary-general of this -- should I say -- organization, is a man named, most appropriately, Lie, spelled L-I-E. This man was nominated for his position by Russia and he has continued during his tenure of office to merit the confidence of the Russians. His mission there is to see that Russian interests are not damaged, and he visits the Kremlin from time to time to report and consult.

Yet this is the organization under whose artificial flag American blood is being daily spilt, ~~and~~ spilt heroically as far as the individuals are concerned, spilt in defeat as far as American national interests are concerned. When the American Navy bombards the enemy coast of Korea, the United Nations flag is run up, and American land forces fly this alien flag over their headquarters. Compare it with the Second World War. Were American soldiers told they were fighting for ~~some~~ some abstraction, some League of Nations or other? No, because every leader knows that his nation will only give its best and sacrifice the most in the name of its own nation, a living, breathing reality, and in the sign of the symbols of that nation, clothed with its history, drenched by its blood, bound up with its honor. In the Second World War,

Look for a moment at these men who are leading or have led, the American war effort against Red China. There is Truman, whose pet name for Stalin is good old Joe, the man who played the piano for Stalin at Potsdam, even as he was giving him half a world. Look at Acheson, the leader of the pro-Russian clique during the entire Second World War, the member of a law firm which has represented communist interests for 20 long years, the co-architect, with Marshall of the Red Chinese State with which we are now at war, the bitter opponent of General MacArthur, whose first offense was that he refused to kow-tow to Russia in the Far East. Look at Marshall, the man, who as Chief of Staff of a great world-power ~~states~~ ^{remember} in a time of crisis, did not ~~know~~ where he was on the morning of the Pearl Harbor attack, the man who continually during the Second World War sacrificed the needs of MacArthur's command in the Pacific to Russian ^{state} needs in Europe, the man who undertook the mission to destroy the ~~government~~ of Chiang-Kai-Chek, the firm ally of America, the man who gave decisive aid to the Chinese Reds in the Civil War and thus at one stroke lost one-quarter of the world to America, the man who has had private conversations with Stalin, and has not thought it necessary to tell the American people what was discussed in those secret conversations. In the Second World War, they did not choose men of backgrounds friendly to Germany and Germany's leadership to carry on the war, but for the Third World War against ~~Communism~~ Russian-directed Communism, the crusaders to lead it are men who have been distinguished by pro-Russian activity.

A hollow and stinking crusade! A crusade in a vacuum! A crusade which does not want to win!

they wanted victory, so they used the American flag, which has always been attended with victory. In the present war against communism, they ~~want~~ want a defeat of American arms, so they use ~~the~~ an abstract flag representing nothing more than an office building in New York, the 2d league of nations, doomed, as we all know, ~~to go~~ to go the way of the first league of nations.

During the Second World War, against Germany, ~~it~~ no part of the press, and no one in the government, spoke of a truce, or of a peace. It was treated as quite self-evident that whoever sought ~~ag~~ peace was approaching treason. Now, however, when we are fighting against world-communism, our rulers talk of a "just truce", whatever that is.

When the Red enemy finally consented ~~to~~ enter into truce talks -- for his own purposes -- he stipulated that the American delegates approach the conference through a gauntlet of Red bayonets, and carrying the white flag. This vile and dishonorable sight was then photographed and spread over ~~the~~ all Asia as the sign of America's surrender to Asiatic Reds. The illiterates of Mongolia, Burma, and India, to whom a newspaper means nothing, nevertheless understand the language of pictures, and know the meaning of the white flag. Why was this abject and vile performance kept from the American people? Compare it with the Second World War: did anyone ever suggest going to the Germans with white flags? If he had, the Democratic administration would have prosecuted him for ~~treason~~ treason.

Another point: do you remember those first months of the war in Korea, when the only enemy in the field was the North Korean Red Army? During that period, the entire American press, and ~~the~~ members of the administration prompted them, continually spoke of the possible intervention of China in the war. It was treated ~~as~~ as natural and normal that China would intervene against us, and no measures were contemplated, ~~to~~ suggested or discussed, to prevent that intervention. Was there anything like this in the Second World War? Was it not treated as self-evident that if anyone entered the war it would be on our side? After all, Red China was created by the Truman-Acheson administration, and Marshall was the mid-wife who ~~gave~~ delivered this monster into life. ~~But~~ No, the threatened intervention of China -- not threatened by China, but by the Washington regime

and by the communist faction in the American press -- was used as a further reason for inculcating defeatism, and for mollifying America's conduct of the war.

Where in all this clear pattern of events do we now find any ambiguity? How could mere stupidity, however gross, account for this systematic and continuing anti-American conduct? ~~American troops are in the field~~ Look at the picture: American troops are in the field, they are fighting for their lives against huge odds, dependent ~~upon~~ for bare survival upon their technical superiority in weapons and transport, dependent for their victory upon that same superiority. These American troops are armed -- thank God for the technical superiority of the Western Civilization! -- with atomic weapons against which the Red Chinese enemy cannot retaliate. This superior weapon, which brought about surrender of the Japanese Empire within a week from the date of its employment, is held back by our rulers. Did they hold back any weapon in the Second World War?

What reason do they give for this refusal to exploit every possible means to give victory to American arms, power to America, and life to American soldiers who tomorrow may be dead in this treasonable war in which victory is FORBIDDEN? They say: "We don't want to anger the enemy, or the neutrals, like the pro-Communist Nehru. We don't, above all, want to spread the war, because Russia might intervene, and then, naturally, we would lose." Did they refrain from the mass-bombing of German and Japanese cities because it might make anybody angry? They would have pushed anyone aside who didn't like it. They were determined on victory and unconditional surrender, and they were prepared to ^{use} any amount and any form of armed force against anybody whatsoever to achieve their purpose. From the beginning Nehru has been the spokesman for Red Chinese interests, so in that quarter we have no sympathy and no neutrality to lose. As to the argument about Russia: it is a crass and vile lie that Russia could defeat the United States in a military contest, and those in high places who say it know that it is a lie. If they believed it, they would be cowards, but they are worse than cowards, they are liars, using their lies to support their treason.

I am not yet finished with this matter of the atomic bomb. Fellow Americans, God made this world as it is, and in its ever-recurring forms we can dimly perceive his divine plan. World-history, in which America is now caught up, involved for its

9
very life in the tempest of events, is the history of NATIONS. The units of history are NATIONS. ~~Some nations~~ Those individuals who lead those nations owe their primary duty to that nation whose destiny God has placed temporarily in their hands. It is not allowed to a ruler to sacrifice his people on the battlefield to abstract aims like United Nations of some kind or other, like humanitarian principles of one kind or another -- it is the duty of every government of every form to serve the national interest, and no government has the right to expend one single soldier for any other purpose.

It is thus the DUTY of the American military high command -- and Truman, with Acheson hovering over him, is the supreme commander-in-chief -- to bring victory to American arms in order to save American lives. In that duty, every reasonable means of achieving victory must be pursued., including the use of atomic weapons to the utmost.

Six years ago, to justify the atomic bombardment of Japan, did not Truman officially ~~justify~~ state that it was done to terminate the war quickly and thus save American lives? His reason was sound then -- why is it not sound today?

It is not sound today, to the minds of the Truman-Acheson regime, because the aim of the present war against Red China is not victory, it is not unconditional surrender, it is not to save Americans lives. Six years ago this regime knew how to fight -- can we believe that today it no longer knows how to fight? Would Truman, Acheson and the entire communist faction dare to ~~appear~~ appear on this platform and answer the questions of this audience here tonight?

Fellow Americans, I say to you now, and beyond this audience I say it to the entire American people and nation, and I say it with every ounce of seriousness and purpose I possess: ~~The war in which America is now engaged is being waged~~ The war in which America is now engaged is being waged in America not for American victory, but for Communist victory, and these ^{in America} who are ultimately responsible for the conduct of this war are guilty of black, damnable treason.

Think of the Second World War ~~in~~ on the question of prisoners-of-war: if any American legal officer had announced that Germany had killed 5,000 American prisoners-of-war, would he not have had a favorable and continuous press, would not the high command have given him every assistance in his task of investigation and proof? ~~Since nothing of the~~ ~~sort had happened~~

We know they would. Yet how was it when Col. James Hadley, the Judge Advocate of the Army in Korea announced that he had proof of Communist slaughter of 3,000 American war-prisoners? He was immediately summoned to Tokyo for discipline. The Command in Tokyo stated that he should have made his announcement under their conditions, that he was injuring their plans by exposing Communist atrocities at that particular time. It was given a poor press, and Truman's reaction to it was "If it is true, it is the worst thing that has happened in the century". Note that "If it is true --". It prepares the public to disbelieve it, to greet this American officer's statement with suspicion, to wait and see. Editorials in the American press, slipped in by members of the communist faction, counseled the public not to get excited, to wait and see -- in other words: wait and FORGET. And up to now, what has been done about this massacre of American soldiers, surrendered and disarmed? Absolutely nothing. The Communist enemy has in no way been deterred from future massacres.

And yet, my friends, I know what Washington, Hamilton, or Andrew Jackson would have done.

During the Second World War, the Washington regime was not faced with a ~~very~~ great problem of ~~an~~ inner enemy. ^{Nevertheless} it interned and uprooted all the Japanese on the West Coast and ^{numerous} German born men and women ^{all over the land}. ~~xxxxxxx~~ The vast majority of all internees were American citizens, but nobody worried much about their "civil liberties".

During the present war with Red China, however, everything is different. The inner enemy is numerous, highly organized, thoroughly indoctrinated, with a literature of class war, proletarian dictatorship and world conquest going back a century. At the very narrowest, the inner enemy includes the Communist Party and affiliated organizations more realistically it includes also the Communist sympathizers and backers of Communist-front organizations, many of whom are in high positions in the Executive, Legislative, and Judicial branches of the Federal and State governments. Although we are in a state of actual war with Communism, with Red China backed by Red Russia, no measures have been taken against the dangerous and powerful inner enemy, who is actually in a position, as every day's news tells us, to destroy the American war effort and kill American soldiers on the battlefield from behind.

One feeble measure was attempted: an "anti-Communist" bill was passed by Congress, over the powerful opposition of the Executive branch of the government, requiring all Communists to register. Truman vetoed this anti-Communist bill, and it was passed over his veto. When it went into effect however, all Communists publicly and openly defied its provisions, and refused to register. Nothing was done to them, because the whole bill was drafted in such a way that it could not be enforced because of vagueness of its provisions, and because there ~~was~~ was no penal sanction to the measure. Was this an accident?

Why was it ~~impossible~~ impossible to draft a real anti-Communist law?

Did ~~they~~ they proceed this way during the Second World War against Germans and Japanese?

Think again of the Second World War: Were American troops ~~ever~~, in the presence of the enemy, and without a truce being in effect, ever ordered to cease their fire? And yet this happened not three months since, in Korea. Company units, in the face of the enemy received an order, of which press correspondents there on the spot were informed, to refrain from firing on the enemy, except in self-defense. The order, once given, attributed to the "highest sources of command", was suddenly revoked and its very issuance was denied, as a result of the strong reaction of the American nation to this unbelievable scandal.

Is there anyone so blind that this glaring Red light does not illuminate the American political scene for him?

Look at the list of the Communist spies: Eisler, Hiss, Coplon, Guibychov, the Rosenbergs. Not one of them has received a punishment commensurate with his crime and sufficient to deter others from engaging in espionage. Eisler was allowed to escape, Hiss was tried on a charge minor in comparison to his real offense of espionage and given a short term from which he will soon be free, Coplon was released on a foolish technicality, Guibychov was set free to go to Russia, the Rosenbergs were condemned to death on a charge of treason, but it was clear at the time and it is clear now that these spies are being protected: they will never receive the death penalty, and their case will be reversed on appeal. Note what I say, and then observe your newspapers.

Was there ever an instance, in the Second World War, in which an American general, who had held the highest military commands within the power of his nation to confer on him, covered with the glories of his numerous victories, was removed from his command BECAUSE HE WANTED TO WIN THE WAR? Of course there was not -- the Washington regime wanted to win that war, so it encouraged and honored victorious generals. But in the Third World War, in which we ~~now~~ are now engaged, which we are daily losing, and in which every day we are faced with a new scandal, a new lie, a new treason -- everything is different. General MacArthur was disgracefully removed from command, and his offense was that he wanted to win the war.

In very truth, America has two ways of waging war. One for victory, and one for defeat.

Fellow Americans, we have stood in the presence of some awful truths tonight, we have contemplated some terrible things, we have witnessed the foulest of all crimes, the crime of treason. We have looked into the form of events and the events have yielded up their mystery to us. Now that we know precisely what is wrong in our great land, what is our response?

It is one of the things for which we must be grateful that the Communist faction does not yet have sufficient power to prevent free elections, nor to stifle the public voice, nor prevent public organization in self-defense against the Communist advance within America. Twenty years ago, if anyone had foretold that in the time to come an American military commander would be dismissed for trying to bring victory to American arms, he would have been called a lunatic. Yet we have seen just that. If this pattern of events continues, twenty years from today the Communists will be embarking on their final mopping-up operations in their total destruction of everything that the idea America has stood for in the history of nations. Perhaps they ~~have~~ would have the assistance of barbarian troops from Russia, perhaps that would not be necessary. If Americans are nothing but peace-seeking slaves who will pay tribute for peace, who will pay ransom to an enemy who kidnaps American airmen, the destruction of America from within will be easy.

But that is not to be, and one proof of it is this very gathering here tonight.

Tonight I have been only your voice, saying what you feel and think. If these were only my personal thoughts, they would not be interesting, but these thoughts correspond to the feelings of the great mass of our people stretching from ocean to ocean, from the ~~Rio Grande~~ deserts of the Southwest to Maine's rocky coast. If that which has been said here were only my personal ideas, you would not have come, ~~in~~ nor would I be here. When I went into public life, I did not enter it for my own advantage, and in public life I have always had the choice of saying the popular thing and getting praise from America's powerful enemies, or of saying the truthful thing and being smeared and calumniated by those enemies, enemies of America, of you, and therefore, of me. ~~They have invented a word, McCarthyism. A clever trick, they thought. The idea was to make everybody think that I am something unique, some sort of wild individualist, somebody all alone. Their trick has not worked. I give it the lie right now. There is no such thing as McCarthyism -- what they mean is AMERICANISM.~~

When I give voice to an idea which is not in accord with the entire spirit of America and its history, an idea which is not in furtherance of America's destiny, of America's power, prestige and honor in the world -- then, but not until then, will there be such a thing as McCarthyism. Up until that time -- no matter what America's internal enemies chatter about, your enemies and mine -- I shall speak only in the American spirit.

Part of the campaign of treason is defeatism: Russia is too strong for us, let us be careful, don't use our superior weapons, someone might not like it if we win, let's ransom our soldiers and be quiet about it, a new communistic day has dawned in Asia, communism means hope for the Asiatic masses. You have heard it all and it has nauseated you.

I am not such a fool, nor such a contemptible coward to bring you any brand of defeatism. If I thought America were doomed to defeat and communist extinction, I ^{still} would continue to fight ~~me~~ to my last breath. But I don't believe in any such things. I believe in the spiritual resources of this nation, I believe that far from being exhausted, they have scarcely been tapped. America has only written its first pages in history, and not its last. I believe in the future of the Western Civilization, of

which America is an integral, organic part. I know, deep down inside me, that the
 are part of
 future belongs to us who ~~belong to~~ this Civilization and who share its great world
 mission.

I summon you, not to a Korea-type war in which to seek, and find, defeat, but to a
 war for victory. This, our immediate war is not far beyond our shores, it is here,
 in our own land, against the inner enemy. How can we conscientiously ask an American
 soldier to fight a foreign enemy under the command of the Truman-Acheson regime which
 whose members have
 has been guilty of such monstrous conduct, ~~which has~~ been pro-Russian all of their
 lives, a regime which cannot possibly be trusted to lead a war against Communism,
 honeycombed with Communist sympathizers and agents as it is?

~~By the same token, we must also ask ourselves, why should we fight a war against a regime which has been
 remained in power for so long, and which has been so successful in its efforts to destroy the American way of life?~~
 destruction

It is not a part of the divine plan that a great superpersonal force working for
 order and creativeness in the world, like the Western Civilization, is to be overcome
 by an onslaught of barbarians against an America weakened by corruption and betrayed
 by a horde of achesons.

The inner enemy, like the Red Chinese Armies in Korea, has not earned any of his
 victories. They have been presented to him by the marshalls and achesons.

But America is coming back. We shall pull ourselves and our nation out of this
 swamp of treason, ~~and~~ corruption and disgust.

We shall liberate our land from ~~its~~ the domination of traitors and then, by the
 help of the Almighty God, we shall restore the word America to its old meaning in the
 world before all nations.

By the deluge of our votes, by the irresistible storm of our organized protest, we
 shall sweep America clear of its inner enemies and onward to its God-given Destiny.

 Finis

SAC, Washington Field (100-26536)

March 5, 1953

Director, FBI (105-2229) - 6.1

RECORDED 13

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

There are transmitted herewith two Photostats
of the Chicago Office letter dated February 16, 1953.

You are instructed to ascertain at the Library
of Congress, the Government Printing Office or other
sources available to you, if Senator Joseph McCarthy is
the author of a manuscript entitled "America's Two Ways
of Waging War." It is not deemed advisable at this time
to contact Senator McCarthy to determine if the document
is an original copy of a possible speech or whether
Senator McCarthy is acquainted with subject Yockey.

Attachment

cc - 2 - Chicago (100-25647)

EOJ:rmc [signature]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP1 [signature]

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Laughlin _____
Mohr _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Rm. _____
Holloman _____
Gandy _____

COMM - FBI
MAR 9 1953
MAILED 31

63 MAR 11 1953

MAR 9 9 34 AM '53
RECEIVED
FBI
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 3-2-53

FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (105-643)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOKEY, was.;
ECIDIO BOSCHI
IS - CANADA
SM - X

Rebulet to Chicago 1-15-53 and Baltimore letter to Director,
12-23-52.

b7c
b7D On 12-17-52, [REDACTED] advised SA DONALD M. HOLLAND
that he did not desire the return of the material submitted to
the Bureau by reBAlet.

DMH:PK
REGISTERED MAIL

CC - Chicago (100-25647)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP1 gch/fv

RECORDED - 105

105-8229-62
MAR 13 1953
12

7 5-6
79 MAR 10 1953

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FORM NO. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

| | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|---|--|
| REPORT MADE AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN | DATE WHEN MADE 3/2/53 | PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 11/7/52-1/21/53, 2/7, 11/53 | REPORT MADE BY HAROLD RUBENSTEIN |
| TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was. | | | CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X |

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

[redacted] knew the Subject approximately 3 years but has not seen him since he left Notre Dame University in 1941 and does not know his present whereabouts.

[redacted] was unable to furnish information regarding the Subject's present activities or whereabouts.

- RUC -

DETAILS:

The following investigation was conducted by SA V. LEAR CURRAN: *your copies accordingly*

At Hastings, Michigan:

DECLASSIFIED BY *SP18/2/8*ON *10-15-8*

[redacted] advised that he became acquainted with the Subject and his family at [redacted]

He stated that he knew the Subject approximately three years.

In 1940 and 1941 [redacted] was [redacted] at the University of Notre Dame and YOCKEY attended that school that year as an undergraduate. [redacted] stated that he has not seen the Subject nor any members of his family since 1941, and he does not know his present whereabouts. He has never received any correspondence from the Subject.

| | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|
| APPROVED AND FORWARDED: COPY IN FILE COPIES OF THIS REPORT 6 - Bureau (105-3229) (REGISTERED) 3 - Chicago (100-25647) (REGISTERED) 2 - Detroit (100-20737) | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE <i>SEM</i> | DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES 105-8229-63 RECORDED - 23 EX-130 MAR 4 1953 |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|

THIS IS A CONFIDENTIAL REPORT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE LOANED TO YOU BY THE FBI AND ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE OF AGENCY TO WHICH LOANED.

COPIES DESTROYED

33 MAY 18 1960

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(DE 100-20737)

b7C, b7D [redacted] described YOCKEY as being, ver- independent, artistic, an English scholar, a lover of poetry and an excellent pianist. However, he feels that YOCKEY was unstable. While at Notre Dame, YOCKEY is believed to have resided off campus, and [redacted] did not come in frequent contact with him.

b7C, b7D [redacted] stated that if he should conjecture as to where the Subject might be residing if he has left the United States, he feels that the Subject would be living in France as the Subject was greatly interested in that country.

The following investigation was conducted by SA

JAMES F. CAMPBELL:

At Augusta, Michigan:

b7C, b7D [redacted] advised that she was employed [redacted] by the American Red Cross from 1950 to November, 1952. She said that the Subject was Assistant Field Director for the Red Cross from December, 1950 to June, 1951 at Fort Custer. [redacted] stated that the Subject was transferred in June, 1951 with the First Armored Division in his Red Cross capacity to Fort Hood, Texas.

b7C, b7D [redacted] also stated that during the few months that she was acquainted with the Subject he impressed her as being very cultured, specifically enamoured with classical music. She said that the Subject had many feminine tendencies and that others who had worked with him were "suspicious regarding his activities", although she stated "no one ever had any definite proof of these suspicions".

b7C, b7D [redacted] went on to say that YOCKEY had told her that he had visited Europe during the summer of 1950 and that the only reason he joined the Red Cross was to get transportation back to Europe, where he stated "he knew many ways to make money other than what he could make in this country". YOCKEY told [redacted] that he had been to school at the University of Michigan during the late thirties, that he was also an attorney and hoped some time in the future to return to practicing law. She said that the Subject continually extolled the advantages of living in Europe to such a degree, she said, that his talk along that line was unbearable; and he was finally quieted by the Director, Mr. PETERSON, who presently is assigned by the Red Cross to Germany.

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(DE 100-20737)

b7C
b7D [REDACTED] stated that YOCKLEY on numerous occasions expressed a hatred of Jews and Negroes and praised the way in which the Germans exterminated the Jews during World War II.

b7C
b7D She added that the Subject told her he was originally from Alton, Illinois, was divorced, and that his ex-wife and two daughters were living somewhere unknown to [REDACTED] in Texas.

b7C
b7D [REDACTED] further advised that she has not seen nor heard of the Subject since he left for Fort Hood, Texas, and advised that she does not know of anyone who would be aware of his present whereabouts.

- R U C -

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BA 105-643

Letter dated "July 30 I think", postmarked Roxanna, Illinois,
July 31, 1950:

Subject YOCKEY describes a "tremendous ^{mt.} speech" he had recently made in California. He referred to one SMITH and states that ~~SMITH~~ does not want to have anything to do with him since the talk he gave. YOCKEY stated that he, SMITH, puts out an excellent information service magazine, etc. "but personally I do not think he will get anywhere as his line is all wrong. "

"Don't worry about Korea. As I have told you numerous times there will be no great war for ten years. After the end of the second world war I told all my--shall I say--friends that it would be at least 15 years. Five years have gone by ergo ten. Remember it."

"Since I have written to you last I must tell you one thing more. You are to destroy this letter and all others I may ever write to you. If not, I shall write no more. I write to no one who keeps my letters. Entendu?"

Letter dated "Aug. 9 or so", postmarked Roxanna, Illinois,
August 12, 1950:

"America always did fill me with a terrible feeling that I didn't know where I was, a feeling of being on the edge of the world, of being isolated-----.

"I saw old ~~BLCKER~~ ^{BLCKER} yesterday. Took him a possible law suit against the film gang who have stolen the sacred name of Imperium for a stinking cinema effort. I can't be bothered with it and he likes that sort of thing."

Letter dated Dec. 26, postmarked Battle Creek, Michigan,
December 26, 1950:

"The Red Cross is an anti-Fate organization and hence finds small favor in my eyes."

BA 105-643

Letter dated January 5, postmarked January 8, 1951, Battle Creek, Michigan:

"I am at Ft. Custer, Michigan with the American Red Cross-----If, in a few months I am not on my way I would feel that my transportation idea failed, and I shall leave this thing and proceed alone."

Letter dated March 6 and postmarked Battle Creek, Michigan, March 17, 1951. The following quote reflects subject YOCKLEY's use of the name FRANK.

"With Frank one can be frank. I have the Americans in my enviroment call me FRANK. It blurs their impression of me and that is precisely as it should be."

Letter dated April 23, postmarked April 24, 1951, Battle Creek, Michigan.

The above letter refers to General MacARTHUR as "an ancient ass" and that he could have made himself king of this island. According to the writer of the letter, five years ago MacARTHUR was anti-German and pro-Russian, now he is anti-Russian. "No matter how much one sympathizes with American nationalism--which is not directed against Europe (see Imperium) he cannot wish MacARTHUR well, for he is a thoroughly unworthy representative of it. During the greatest drama, up to now, that has been enacted on the world stage, this idiot cast his sympathy to the stupid Russian clod and the slinking, sneering usurer--Jew. This I do not forget."

Letter dated "June 2 or so", postmarked June 4, 1951, Battle Creek, Michigan:

"I am familiar with the foul book A German Talks Back. I saw it in 1945 or so. I found no back-talk in it, but only the usual filthy Jewish propaganda. If it were a real book, it would be confiscated and proscribed, as Imperium has the honor to be---in three countries. People have been held in jail for possessing Imperium. Imperium is more deserving of the

BA 105-643

title (sub title let us say), A German Talks Back, than is that dirty little piece of Jewish--liberal--Masonic propaganda by the weak and despicable traitor H. USER.

"Forgive me for my enthusiasm about Imperium. It is growing on me. When I finished it, I was slightly disappointed but now when I pick it up I ask myself how could it have been written through such an unsure instrument as me, for in very truth its truths are super personal and the real author is the spirit of the age, the Zeitgeist."

Letter dated August 1, postmarked U. S. Army, August 1, 1951.

"I am in a God forsaken village named Baumholder, or rather in a camp above it. It is not too far from the French border in the Hunsruck Mountains."

Letter dated August 18, Stuttgart, postmarked U. S. Army August 20, 1951.

"I do not yet know whether my new position will mature. Two different sets of secret police have to clear me for it and a certain section of one of the two I know has me listed as an undesirable. It is frightful that I have to expose myself in this stupid fashion. No one can simultaneously try to do big things and be obligated to devote all his time and energy to the little little thing of earning his living."

Letter headed "Garmisch, September 4", postmarked U. S. Army Postal Service, September 4, 1951.

"I am enroute to Rome today. I had a disaster and lost my job. I resigned in the expectation--more, assurance-- of having another at once, twice as good financially. But the secret police told the prospective employer (Judge Advocate, 7th Army) that they wanted to investigate me for six months and he became frightened."

BA 105-643

Letter dated December 3, postmarked Montreal, Canada, December 4, 1951:

"I am back on the wrong continent again.

"The strangest thing has brought me back here. I am managing an enterprise for an artist. This chap is an Italian from South America. He came to Europe last year with his paintings to exhibit them, and he visited GANNON, having heard of Imperium, etc. When he learned I was in Naples he came down there to see me, qua author of Imperium, which he regards as a bible.

"He is also a very sick man: cardiac, pleurisy, bronchitis, high blood pressure.

"Write me care of COYNE at Roxanna.

"I am in Canada because BOSCHI is waiting still for a visa to go to USA. Perhaps he won't get it."

Letter dated January 1, postmarked January 2, Montreal, Canada:

"I am in great difficulties with this artist mad man this pin painter. He is in a terrible state of moral deterioration, not to say physical and mental as well."

Letter dated January 22, postmarked January 22, 1952, Washington, D. C.:

"I come hither to find myself some base economic employment, after my BOSCHI enterprise showed itself no longer feasible. I was counting heavily upon old JAEGER---about whom I told you, as you will remember and I learned with one telephone call that he is in Florida until the end of the month.

"I shall be here all week, at least up to Saturday, staying at the YMCA Hotel, 18th and G Streets, a block away from the infamous State Department."

BA 105-643

Letter dated "February 5 or so---, Tuesday anyway", postmarked Washington, D. C., February 5, 1952.

"I called on PATTERSON who arranged an appointment for me with Senator McCARTHY for Saturday P.M. He wanted me to write a speech for him, based on a whole batch, a huge corpus of material, to have it ready by Monday.

"There are still several things to settle with him but it looks as though I have a job. Really quite unbelievable that it should be this particular job. Everything else orally.

"I am usually in my room, Tel: National 8250, ext. 860."

Letter headed Thursday, no envelope:

"I am enclosing a letter to ~~VINETTE~~ ^{ML} the which please mail for me. It is written as though it comes from ~~WARREN~~, in case the enemy starts reading her mail in the Roxanna Post Office. This is entirely within the realm of possibility, as is telephone tapping. VINETTE, of course, will understand the letter perfectly. In it I suggest indirectly that she get herself a new mailing address, a post office box in a different place or an arrangement with the neighbors. I mention nothing in the letter concerning Atl. City, or pins. I also tell her, speaking as WARREN that I have just had a card from her brother, FRANCIS from Mexico City, saying he is enroute to Buenos Aires on business. In case the enemy comes to you as he probably will---after checking her telephone calls---this should be your line with him: I visited you for a while, and then left, and then next you heard was the card from Mexico City. If asked about the card, naturally you destroyed it, since you do not collect post cards.

"Tell WARREN you had a call from VINETTE so that he will be alerted for a visit from the enemy and will

BA 105-643

tell them the same story. Treat them distantly and firmly; make them produce their credentials, ask them exactly what they want and do not be helpful at all. Show great surprise that they are seeking poor FRANZ, a model member of the community, etc."

Letter dated May 16, postmarked Atlantic City, May 16, 1952:

"You ought to write to VINETTE and tell her---make it clear that you are speaking for me, but do not mention my name--to get herself another mailing address. Do not mention A. City but tell her that things look good over here---. She has my address here and I have had a letter from her."

"I want you to call me, you should go to a pay station. I really think these precautions are justified because before this I have had this sort of wrong interest taken in me, and I know their standard procedures."

In the above letter, YOCKEY mentions ~~PERRY S. PATTERSON~~, Sandy Spring, Maryland, as a contact of his.

Letter dated May 20, postmarked Atlantic City, May 20, 1952.

"The main reason of course for the Buenos Aires--Mexico City story was the fbi but it does not harm if Dog thinks the story is straight. This is about the third or fourth time the fbi has sought poor FRANZ, each time without success, so each time they will look more intensely and each time I must be more cautious. Remember, do nothing which will leave a record on paper that will connect you to me. Very soon, or perhaps already, they will connect your house to VINETTE because of the long distance phone calls and perhaps also because of mail."

BA 105-643

b7C
b7D
On February 10, 1953, [REDACTED] advised that he had received a statement from the Mt. Sinai Hospital, Fifth Avenue and 100th Street, New York City. [REDACTED] advised that the statement had been sent to [REDACTED]

b7C
The statement reflects that [REDACTED] was a patient at the above hospital from January 21 through January 30, 1953. The statement does not indicate an address for [REDACTED]. The statement was mailed from New York City on February 4, 1953.

ENCLOSURE TO CHICAGO: 7 photographs of letters and envelopes written by subject to [REDACTED] and negatives.

b7C

- 4P 7 -

BA 105-643

ADMINISTRATIVE

The originals of the letters quoted from in the details of this report are in the possession of [REDACTED]

b7C, b7D [REDACTED] advised that it may be necessary to use them in a divorce action now pending between [REDACTED] The divorce action referred to above will be held on March 2, 1953. b7C

[REDACTED] advised that the letters are the property of [REDACTED]

b7C, b7D In the event [REDACTED] turns the original letters over to this office at the completion of the legal action, they will be furnished to the office of origin.

All of the letters referred to herein have been photographed and the photographs will be forwarded to the office of origin.

LEADS

THE NEW YORK OFFICE

AT NEW YORK CITY

Will review the records of the Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York City in an effort to obtain an address for [REDACTED] and through that information locate subject YOCKEY. b7C

THE BALTIMORE OFFICE

AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

b7C, b7D Will maintain contact with [REDACTED] to obtain any information that may come to his attention regarding whereabouts of subject YOCKEY.

REFERENCE: Bureau letter to Baltimore 1-26-53.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM NO. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

SECURITY INFORMATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FILE NO.

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|---|---|
| REPORT MADE AT WASHINGTON, D. C. | DATE WHEN MADE MAR 12 1953 | PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 1/6, 27, 29; 2/11, 12, 13, 17/53 | REPORT MADE BY WILLIAM J. MC DEVITT, JR. |
| TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.; EGIDIO BOSCHI | | | CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY-CANADA SECURITY MATTER -X |

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

no *b7c* *b7D*

[redacted] advised he received a bill from Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City, for the hospitalization of his wife, [redacted] from 1/21/53 to 1/28/53; does not know whereabouts of wife. [redacted] said his divorce proceedings to be 3/2/53 at [redacted]. Subject YOCKEY employed by American Red Cross from 12/11/50 to 8/24/51; served at army bases in United States and Europe. YOCKEY arrested 12/18/45, Washington, D. C., for shoplifting. Criminal record and description of YOCKEY set forth. Credit and criminal negative on [redacted]. Confidential Informants advise [redacted] not living at 2023 Belmont Road, N. W., Washington, D. C.

b7c

-RUC-

1-cc to RAB

State

G-2

C/A

Bethel

By R/S-4-1-53

Eag.

4-2-53

Rkt. WFO

Chicago
7-1-53
backtime
correct date 3-12-53; original
re: classified confi.
Eag.

DECLASSIFIED BY SP1801/ff
ON 10-15-80

COPIES DESTROYED

88 MAY 18 1960

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| APPROVED AND FORWARDED <i>[Signature]</i> | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE | DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES | |
| COPY IN FILE | | 100-25647-63 | RECORDED - 105 |
| COPIES OF THIS REPORT | | MAR 18 1953 | INDEXED - 105 |
| ⑧-Bureau (105-8229) | | | |
| 3-Chicago (100-25647)(RM)(Encl. 1) | | | |
| 2-New York (RM)(Encls. 2) | | | |
| 2-Baltimore (105-643) (RM) | | | |
| 2-Washington Field (100-26536) | | | |

PROPERTY OF FBI - This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI. Do not distribute outside of agency to which loaned.

WFO 100-26536

b7C, [REDACTED] stated that his divorce proceedings were
b7D set for March 2, 1953, at [REDACTED]. He stated that his wife, at one time, said
that the subject YOCKEY would be a witness in her divorce
proceedings.

b7C The Washington, D. C., Credit Bureau files reflect
no record for [REDACTED] or FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY.

b7C [REDACTED] American Red
b7D Cross, 17th and D Streets, N. W., advised the writer of the
following items regarding the subject's employment with the
American Red Cross:

Name: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
Address: 147 East Tydeman, Roxana, Illinois.
Mother: Mrs. N. F. YOCKEY, 722 Juénior Terrace,
Chicago, Illinois.
High School: Ludington, Michigan, 1932 to 1934.
College: Northwestern, DePaul, Arizona and Notre Dame,
1934 to 1941, majored in law, Degree LL.B.,
cum laudi.
Details of Employment: December 11, 1950, to August 24,
1951, Assistant Field Director.
Reason for leaving: Personal convenience (Not eligible
for re-employment).
Assignments: December 11, 1950, Fort Custer,
Battle Creek, Michigan.
June 16, 1951, Fort Hood,
Killeen, Texas.
June 29, 1952, Second Armoured Division,
Camp Leroy Johnson.
July 15, 1951, Second Armoured Division,
Italy.
July 27, 1951, Second Armoured Division,
Rhine Military Post.
August 8, 1951, Headquarters, 7th Army.
References on Application: Mr. JOHN LANNIN,
Carbondale, Illinois, lawyer.
Mr. JACK RONEY, Buhl Building,
Detroit, Michigan, Stock Broker, Roney and
Company.

WFO 100-26536

Judge HAL CUTLER, Ludington, Michigan,
Circuit Judge, Retired.

Mr. EARL MILLER, Ludington, Michigan,
Bank Cashier, Ludington State Bank.

Mr. HELMUT KRAVE, Ford Building,
Detroit, Michigan, lawyer.

Previous Employment:

1941-1942, Thompson and Lannin, Mount Vernon, Illinois.
1942, United States Army
1945, United States Government, Office of Price
Administration, Griswald Building, Detroit, Michigan.
1946, United States Government, War Department, Judge
Advocate General Division, Review Attorney.
1947 to 1949, Westropa Place, BCM/Westropa Place,
WCI, (England). This firm was engaged in bringing
out foreign books in English. I translated German
books into English.

Confidential Informant T-1, of known reliability, advised
that to the best of the informant's knowledge, Dr. BUNGE and his wife
were the only ones who lived at 2023 Belmont Road, N. W.

b7C Confidential Informant T-2, of known reliability, advised
that [REDACTED] did not live at 2023 Belmont Road, N.W.

The following identification record and description was
obtained from the files of the Metropolitan Police Department,
Washington, D. C.:

| <u>Contributor of Fingerprints</u> | <u>Name and Number</u> | <u>Arrested or Received</u> | <u>Charge</u> | <u>Dispositi</u> |
|--|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|
| Municipal Court, Criminal Division, Washington, D.C. | FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, #443831 | 12-18-45 | Larceny | |
| Police Department, Washington, D.C. | FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY #101903 | 12-18-45 | Grand Larceny, Shoplifting | |
| District of Columbia Jail, Washington, D. C. | FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY #69964 | 12-19-45 | Larceny | B-\$300 FH |

~~SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL~~

WFO 100-26536

Name: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
Race: White
Sex: Male
Born: Chicago, Illinois, September 18, 1917.
Marital Status: Married
Height: 5' 8"
Weight: 175
Build: Slender
Eyes: Brown
Complexion: Dark
Hair: Brown
FBI No.: 4499405
Metropolitan Police Department No.: 101903
Fingerprint Classification: 15 0 9 R 000 13
L 17 U 000 13
Relatives: Mother, NELLIE ~~YOCKEY~~

ENCLOSURES TO NEW YORK AND CHICAGO OFFICES:
Two photographs of subject FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY to
New York and one photograph of subject FRANCIS PARKER
YOCKEY to Chicago.

-RUC-

~~SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL~~

-ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE -

| Identity of Source | Date of Activity and/or description of information furnished | Date Received | Agent to whom furnished | Where Located |
|---|---|---------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| T-1, KERMIT A. BANKS, mail carrier #965, [REDACTED] living at Columbia Heights 2023 Belmont Road, Substation, N. W. Washington, D.C., who carries mail at 2023 Belmont Road, N.W. | No knowledge of [REDACTED] | 2-6-53 | WILLIAM J. MC DEVITT, JR. | Instant report. |
| T-2, suitable pretext telephone call to 2023 Belmont Road, N. W., by SA WILLIAM J. MC DEVITT, JR. | No knowledge of [REDACTED] living at 2023 Belmont Road, N. W. | 2-13-53 | WILLIAM J. MC DEVITT, JR. | Instant report. |

LEADS

Inasmuch as the Washington Field Office is not familiar with all the leads previously set out in this case, it is being left to the discretion of the Chicago Office as to what leads should be set out from the files of the American Red Cross.

BALTIMORE OFFICEAt Baltimore, Maryland

Will contact [REDACTED] in an attempt to determine the exact time of the divorce proceedings of [REDACTED] and attempt to determine if [REDACTED] will be present. (It is noted that this lead has been previously been set out by letter.)

NEW YORK OFFICEAt New York 29, New York

Will check records at the Mount Siani Hospital, 5th Avenue and 100th Streets in order to obtain the address of [REDACTED] and other information concerning her and through this information attempt to determine the whereabouts of subject YOCKEY.

WFO 100-26536

b7c
b7c, b7D
Will attempt to determine if [REDACTED]
is living with her uncle, [REDACTED]
and if so attempt to determine the whereabouts of
subject YOCKEY.

REFERENCE: Report of SA DONALD M. HOLLAND, Dated December 23,
1952, at Baltimore.
Washington Field Office letter to Director, Chicago,
and Baltimore dated February 18, 1953.

SECURITY INFORMATION FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

LEJ

Form No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT CHICAGO

| | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|---|--|
| REPORT MADE AT NEW YORK | DATE WHEN MADE 3/17/53 | PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 3/10, 13/53 | REPORT MADE BY LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN |
| TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was; EGIDIO BOSCHI | | | CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X |

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

*b7C
b7D*

[REDACTED] Klingenstein Pavilion, NYC, advised treated from 1/21/53 to 1/30/53 for what he believed to be complications resulting from a criminal abortion. [REDACTED] listed her address [REDACTED] No record at hospital of a New York address for subject or [REDACTED]

*No disclosure
Does not add to
Director's of course.
EO
b7C*

- RUC -

DETAILS:

b7C

DECLASSIFIED BY *SP1 sch/fv*
ON *10-15-82*

md

It will be recalled, that information had previously been furnished that [REDACTED] was a patient at Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City, from January 21 through January 30, 1953. A statement for the services tendered [REDACTED] was sent to [REDACTED]

This statement did not indicate an address for [REDACTED]

b7C b7D

On March 10, 1953, the writer contacted [REDACTED] Klingenstein Pavilion of the Mount Sinai Hospital, 1176 Fifth Avenue, New York 29, New York. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that he recalled some time in January receiving an urgent telephone request from [REDACTED] stating that she was urgently in need of medical attention. She came to the Pavilion and a preliminary examination by [REDACTED] indicated to him that she had recently had what appeared to be a criminal abortion. He stated that severe complications had set in [REDACTED]

| | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|
| APPROVED AND FORWARDED: COPY IN FILE | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE <i>LVB</i> | DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES <i>105-1224-66</i> 18 MAR 18 1953 | | RECORDED - 23 INDEXED - 23 |
| COPIES OF THIS REPORT ⑧ - Bureau (105-8229) - RM 3 - Chicago (100-25647) - RM 1 - Baltimore (105-643) (Info) - RM 2 - New York (105-3562) | | COPIES DESTROYED <i>Dec 6</i> | | |

PROPERTY OF FBI - THIS CONFIDENTIAL REPORT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE LOANED TO YOU BY THE FBI AND ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE OF AGENCY TO WHICH LOANED.
53 MAR 31 1953
CONFIDENTIAL

NY 105-3562.

b7C, b7D and when he pressed her for information which would throw some light as to the cause of her condition, she was very secretive and refused to give him any details. [redacted] but stated that he did not personally attend [redacted] took care of her because [redacted] stated that she had met [redacted]

b7C, b7D [redacted] made available the file concerning [redacted] and it was noted that she listed her present address [redacted]. The records contained no indication of a New York City address, nor did they contain any mention of the subject. [redacted] stated that inasmuch as [redacted] there was no charge made to [redacted] for her medical service. However, she was billed for approximately \$240 for her room and board and [redacted] noted she has not as yet paid for this service. [redacted] stated that he could furnish nothing in addition to that set out above.

[redacted] was subsequently contacted by the writer and advised that inasmuch as [redacted] He stated that [redacted] he recalled treating [redacted] she had told him that she had met him [redacted] but

b7C, b7D that he had no recollection of ever having met either her or her husband. He recalled specifically that she advised him that her home was [redacted] and she gave no indication to him that she had any residence in New York City. He stated that she was discharged on January 30, 1953, and he has had no contact with her since.

b7C, b7D Both [redacted] advised that they would immediately contact this office if [redacted] contacts them in the future.

- RUC -

NY 105-3562

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

MISCELLANEOUS

b7c
A copy of this report is being furnished to Baltimore for information purposes inasmuch as [REDACTED] indicates that she still maintains a permanent residence in the Baltimore area.

REFERENCE

Report of SA DONALD M. HOLLAND, Baltimore, 3/2/53.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 3-2-53

ATTN: MECHANICAL SECTION

FROM : SAC; BALTIMORE (105-643)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
IS - CANADA
SM - X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP18L/fv

THIS IS NOT EVIDENCE.

Rebulet to Baltimore 1-26-53.

Enclosed are 3 - 3 1/4 x 4 1/2 undeveloped film packs, containing photographs of personal correspondence, written by subject YOCKEY to [REDACTED]. The personal correspondence photographed is that which contains information pertinent to this investigation. 1119

Portions of the correspondence photographed are of an obscene nature and should be handled accordingly.

Each of the letters and envelopes were photographed and there is a corresponding identification number on each. Prints of the negatives should be forwarded to the Chicago Office, retaining those prints desired by the Bureau.

DMH:PK
REGISTERED MAIL
Enc. (3)

cc - Chicago (100-25647) (REGISTERED MAIL)

EXPEDITED PROCESSING

3-16-53
RECORDED
INDEXED - 23

107

105-8229
12 MAR 21 1953

3 ENC.

RECEIVED
DEVELOPED
PRINTED
ENLARGEMENTS
COPIED
INSPECTED

J.R.P.
F.M.
J.R.P.

5-50
100

SAC, Chicago (100-25647)

March 16, 1953

Director, FBI (105-8229)

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was;
EUGENIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

RECORDED - 23

405-8029-67

EX - 107 Re Baltimore letter dated 3-2-53.

Forwarded herewith are photographic prints and the negatives of correspondence referred to in the Baltimore letter. Only the information therein pertinent to the investigation and not previously reported should be incorporated in a report.

Attachment

EOJ:alk *all*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP1 *galt*

- Tolson _____
- Ladd _____
- Nichols _____
- Belmont _____
- Clegg _____
- Glavin _____
- Harbo _____
- Rosen _____
- Tracy _____
- Laughlin _____
- Mohr _____
- Winterrowd _____
- Tele. Rm. _____
- Holloman _____
- Gandy _____

COMM - FBI
MAR 16 1953
MAILED 28

FBI
RECEIVED UNIT WORK

WMB

ed

67 MAR 31 1953

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO :

DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: April 1, 1953

FROM :

SAC, WFO (100-26535)

SUBJECT:

FRANCIS FARMER YOCKEY, was.;
EGIDIO BOSCHI
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

ReBulet 3-5-53 and Chicago letter to Director dated 2-16-53.

The following sources were checked at the Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., for the title, "America's Two Ways of Waging War," as well as the instant title under the name Senator JOSEPH R. McCARTHY, by Special Agent WILLIAM J. McDEVITT, Jr., on 3-24-53 with negative results:

The Subject Index
The National Union Catalog
The Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature
(From May 1945 through March 1952)
The Congressional Record Index
(From January 6, 1945, through October 20, 1951)
The New York Times Index
(From 1950 through February 28, 1953)
The International Index to Periodicals
(From April 1949 through March 1953)
The Public Affairs Information Service
(1950 and 1951)
The Manuscript Division (as checked by Mrs. KATHARINE E. BRAND, head of the Manuscript Division)

Mrs. MARGARET HARMON, Senior Searcher, Copyright Office, Library of Congress, checked her indices from 1946 to February 2, 1953, for the instant title and the instant title under Senator JOSEPH R. McCARTHY with negative results.

RECORDED - 55

105-8229-68

WJM:GHT

2 - Chicago (100-25647) (RM)

APR 3 1953

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-15-80 BY SP1821/f

COPIES DESTROYED

33 MAY 18 1960

WFO 100-26536

Mr. WILFRED C. GILBERT, Assistant Director, Library of Congress, advised he knew of no other sources to be referred to in regard to this matter other than those already checked.

Mr. THOMAS GAY, Planting Service, Congressional Information, Government Printing Office, advised that there was no index at the Government Printing Office to determine if the instant manuscript was printed by that office.

Mr. CHARLES MOORE, Chief Indexer, Congressional Records, Government Printing Office, advised he checked the Congressional Record for the instant manuscript under Senator JOSEPH R. McCARTHY but with negative results. He advised his office had no other means of locating the instant manuscript.

Inasmuch as all means have been exhausted to determine the author of the instant manuscript, other than direct contact with Senator McCARTHY's office, no further action is being taken in this matter by the Washington Field Office unless advised to the contrary by the Bureau. RUC.

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

886 TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)
b7c FROM : SAC, BALTIMORE (105-643)
b7d SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X
(Office of Origin - Chicago)

DATE: 4/3/53

Rerep of SA G. CURTIS SCARBOROUGH dated 3/31/53 at Baltimore, Maryland.

b7c During the conversation with [REDACTED] on
b7d 3/26/53 [REDACTED] indicated to the writer that he was in possession of no other address than 2023 Belmont Road, Washington, D. C. (Any use of this information in report form should be appropriately covered by a T symbol.)

No copy of above report is being sent WFO. It is being left to the discretion of the office of origin as to what action should be taken regarding the above information.

GCS:rap

cc: Chicago (100-25647)

REGISTERED MAIL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP1221/K

RECORDED - 67

105-8229-69

21 APR 8 1953

60 APR 14 1953

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

| | | | |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| REPORT MADE AT BALTIMORE | DATE WHEN MADE 4/3/53 | PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 3/26,27/53 | REPORT MADE BY G. CURTIS SCARBOROUGH rap |
| TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was, Egidio Boschi | | | CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY-CANADA SECURITY MATTER-X |

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

*5-5-53
0-1 Chicago (2)
Eg
Ans. 1 Rpt submitted
4-30-53* *b7C b7D*
[redacted] granted final divorce on 3/17/53. [redacted] not present and no mention was made as to her whereabouts or that of the subject. *H-20-53
No dissemination
not added to subject's
of the investigation
Eg*

-RUC-

DECLASSIFIED BY *SP1 gpl/ll*ON *10-15-81*DETAILS: AT BALTIMORE, MARYLAND

b7C b7D
[redacted] advised the writer on 3/26/53 that [redacted] was granted a final divorce on 3/17/53 at [redacted] stated that [redacted] was not present at the trial and that no mention as to her whereabouts was made nor the whereabouts of the subject. He stated that he has no idea as to the present residence of [redacted] or that of the subject. *b7C*
He further advised that [redacted] is not residing at [redacted] [redacted] also stated that all the evidence maintained by him has been turned over to [redacted]

b7C b7D
[redacted] Attorney for [redacted] *b7C*
[redacted] advised the writer on 3/26/53 that he does not know the present whereabouts of his client. He did advise that she gave him an address, in strict confidence, where mail could be sent and which would be in turn forwarded to her. He advised that, due to the lawyer-client relationship, he could not divulge this information but that he would willingly co-operate with the Bureau whenever he felt he could do so without violating the above relationship. [redacted] advised

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>884-Pal</i> | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE | DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES | |
| COPY IN FILE COPIES OF THIS REPORT 8-Bureau (105-8229) (REGIS.) 3-Chicago (100-25647) (REGIS.) 2-Baltimore (105-643) COPIES DESTROYED 88 MAY 18 1960 | | 105-8229-70 21 APR 8 1953 <i>[Signature]</i> | RECORDED-145 INDEXED-145 |

PROPERTY OF FBI—This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

63 APR 23 1953 SECURITY INFORMATION - ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BA 105-643

b7C
that he did not believe that [REDACTED] was at the address known to him and further that he had no knowledge as to the whereabouts of the subject.

-RUC-

BA 105-643

ADMINISTRATIVE

Inasmuch as [REDACTED]

b7C/
b7D

[REDACTED] and all logical leads
in the Baltimore area relative to contacting attorneys [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] have been covered, this case is being RUC'd to the office
of origin.

REFERENCE: Reports of SA WILLIAM J. MC DEVITT, JR., dated 3/12/53,
at Washington Field, SA DONALD M. HOLLAND, dated 3/2/53,
at Baltimore, Maryland.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

Origin CHICAGO

Made At : Date : Period : Made By :
 CHICAGO, ILLINOIS : 4-30-53 : 3/27,28;4/16/53 : TONY SMILGIN : MDW
 Title : Character :
 FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, Was ;
 EGIDIO BOGHE : INTERNAL SECURITY-CANADA
 : SECURITY MATTER-X

Synopsis:

FRED YOCKEY, uncle of subject YOCKEY, and ALICE YOCKEY, aunt of subject, both of Chicago, Illinois, state they have not heard from YOCKEY for two years. Both believe YOCKEY was in New York City when he last wrote them. Aunt stated YOCKEY brilliant, but eccentric person, and is very pro-German and anti-semitic. Both relatives unaware of YOCKEY's present whereabouts.

DETAILS:

AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

On March 27, 1953, the writer and SA HORACE H. WILLIS interviewed FRED YOCKEY and Miss ALICE YOCKEY, 722 Junior Terrace, in regard to the whereabouts of their nephew, FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, subject of this case.

EXPEDITE PROCESSING

MAY 8 1953
 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
 WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

APP'D & FORW'D : SAC :

COPY IN FILE : 105-8229-71 : RECORD

Copies :
 8-Bureau (105-8229) (Registered) : MAY 2 1953
 1-Baltimore (105-643) (Info) (Registered)
 1-Detroit (100-20737) (Info) (Registered) (Encl. 1)
 1-New York (105-3562) (Info) (Registered)
 2-San Francisco (Registered) (Encl. 1)
 1-Seattle (105-349) (Info) (Registered) (Encl. 1)
 1-Washington Field (100-26536) (Info) (Registered)
 3-Chicago (100-25647)

COPIES DESTROYED

50 MAY 2 1953 PROPERTY OF FBI 89 MAY 18 1960

This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

105-8229

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Interview of Miss ALICE YOCKEY

Miss YOCKEY, aunt of subject YOCKEY, advised the last time she heard from her nephew was about 2 years ago when she had a letter from him. At that time, Miss YOCKEY stated, she believed YOCKEY was in New York City.

According to Miss YOCKEY, her nephew is a "brilliant lawyer" who had trouble in Germany after World War II when he disagreed with the manner in which Germans were prosecuted in the war crimes trials. Miss YOCKEY stated subject YOCKEY was employed by the War Department as an attorney in the German war crimes trials. She advised YOCKEY's trouble during the war crimes trials came when YOCKEY told his superiors that German war criminals were not being prosecuted under International law, German law, or United States law, and the government had no right to prosecute the Germans, subject YOCKEY contended.

Miss YOCKEY stated that subject YOCKEY's opinion concerning the legal aspect of the war crimes trials was the reason he was dismissed as an attorney with the War Department in Germany.

Subject YOCKEY's aunt stated she had no idea as to where YOCKEY is at the present time. She advised that subject YOCKEY is the "black sheep" of the family because, although he has a fine education and has a brilliant mind, he has never made use of these assets.

Miss YOCKEY stated her nephew is very pro-German and she was of the opinion that this pro-German attitude was brought about by the influence YOCKEY's grandfather, who was a German, had on YOCKEY.

Along with this pro-German attitude, YOCKEY is also anti-semitic, Miss YOCKEY stated. She advised that although YOCKEY had "Jewish friends" he was opposed to "Jewish people" as a whole.

Miss YOCKEY stated that she had been visited recently by a representative of the United States State Department who was attempting to ascertain the whereabouts of YOCKEY. She said the State Department representative did not tell her why he was looking for YOCKEY and only asked questions concerning YOCKEY's present whereabouts.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Interview of FRED YOCKEY

FRED YOCKEY, 722 Junior Terrace, advised the writer and SA HORACE H. WILLIS that his nephew, FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was an eccentric, yet brilliant person.

FRED YOCKEY stated FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY was his nephew. He advised that subject YOCKEY had never actually resided at 722 Junior Terrace, but did visit there occasionally many years ago. He stated the last time he had heard of his nephew was when ALICE YOCKEY received a letter from him several years ago.

FRED YOCKEY said he was not very fond of his nephew because of his frequent wandering and because of the fact that YOCKEY had never settled down and made use of his education.

YOCKEY's uncle stated subject YOCKEY had written many books but FRED YOCKEY was uncertain as to just what was contained in these books.

FRED YOCKEY stated he knew YOCKEY was pro-German and anti-semitic, but advised he could furnish no other information concerning him.

The subject's uncle doubted that subject YOCKEY would contact either him or Miss ALICE YOCKEY. FRED YOCKEY stated YOCKEY would more likely contact his two sisters, Mrs. ALICE YOCKEY ^{Calif} and Mrs. SPURLOCK or Mrs. VINETTE COYNE. He advised both Mrs. COYNE and Mrs. SPURLOCK are presently residing in Monterey, California. FRED YOCKEY further advised that Mrs. COYNE's husband, WILLIAM COYNE, is a Lieutenant Commander in the United States Navy, believe to be on active duty at the present time.

ENCLOSURES TO DETROIT, SAN FRANCISCO, AND SEATTLE OFFICES:

One photograph of subject YOCKEY.

- P -

- 3 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

008

CG 100-25647

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Administrative Data

For the information of the San Francisco Office, subject YOCKEY is currently under investigation by the Bureau as a result of his pro-Nazi and Fascist activities. Following World War II, YOCKEY was employed by United States Occupational Forces in Europe and while in Germany engaged in pro-Nazi activities.

b1

b1

b1

b1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

009

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

b1

b1

b7c
b7D

The Seattle Office, which interviewed [REDACTED] on June 18, 1952, has information in its possession which reflects that [REDACTED] daughter, [REDACTED] had run away with subject YOCKEY and lives with YOCKEY. CANADA

b7c

The New York Office advised in a report dated March 17, 1953, that [REDACTED] was treated at Klingstein Pavilion, Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City, from January 21 to January 30, 1953, for what her attending doctor believed to be complications resulting from a criminal abortion.

b7c

Information copies of this report are being designated for the Baltimore, Detroit, New York, Seattle, and Washington Field Divisions since the subject and [REDACTED] have relatives in those divisions and these divisions may locate subject.

Leads

Attention of all offices receiving copies of this report is called to the fact that on February 16, 1953, Bureau permission was granted to interview YOCKEY in accordance with existing instructions

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

010

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

relating to the interviews of security subjects. Accordingly, in the event YOCKEY is located by one of the divisions receiving copies of this report, it is requested that YOCKEY be interviewed.

THE SAN FRANCISCO DIVISIONAt Monterey, California

Will attempt to locate and interview Mrs. VINETTE COYNE and Mrs. ALICE YOCKEY SPURLOCK regarding the whereabouts of their brother, subject YOCKEY.

THE CHICAGO DIVISIONAt Chicago, Illinois

Will maintain contact with FRED YOCKEY and Miss ALICE YOCKEY, 722 Junior Terrace, in effort to obtain YOCKEY's current address.

Will briefly summarize pertinent items believed to be writings of subject and incorporate in a report as requested in Bulet to Chicago dated January 15, 1953.

REFERENCES:

Report of SA G. CURTIS SCARBOROUGH
dated April 3, 1953, at Baltimore.
Report of SA LAWRENCE H. BRACKEN
dated March 17, 1953, at New York.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL

BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FORM No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL

| | | | |
|---|--------------------------|---|--|
| REPORT MADE AT SAN FRANCISCO | DATE WHEN MADE 7/3/53 | PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 6/26, 29/53 | REPORT MADE BY JOHN A. KELLEHER fa |
| TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was. EGIDIO BOSCHI | | | CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X |
| SYNOPSIS OF FACTS: Lt. Commander WILLIAM COYNE states subject's sisters have not heard from subject for approximately eight months. Believes last letter received from subject, came from Belgium and thinks subject stated in letter that he intended to go to Arabia. Mrs. VIVETTE COYNE, sister of subject, advises she does not recall where letter came from, but believes it was postmarked in foreign country. Does not recall subject stating in letter that he was going to Arabia. Mrs. COYNE advised her sister ALICE YOCKEY SPURLOCK, out of city, but that she would not hear from subject, as they do not get along. SPURLOCK and COYNEs reside together in Pacific Grove, California. RE: BULB STAG 1-1 3-5 7-22-53 -R U C- DECLASSIFIED BY SP121/f ON 10-15-82 | | | |
| DETAILS: AT MONTREY, CALIFORNIA: Lieutenant Commander, WILLIAM COYNE, Acting Executive Officer, United States Naval Post Graduate School, and formerly the Security Officer at the School, advised that VIVETTE COYNE is his wife, and that subject, YOCKEY, is his brother-in-law. He advised that his sister-in-law, ALICE YOCKEY SPURLOCK, resides with him in their home at 1136 Surf Avenue, Pacific Grove, California. COYNE stated that neither he, SPURLOCK, or his wife, have heard from the subject in approximately eight months. He stated that to the best of his recollection, they received one short letter in the latter part of 1952, and he believed this letter was postmarked in Belgium. He also advised that he seemed to recall the subject stating in his letter that he was going to Arabia, but he could not | | | |
| APPROVED AND FORWARDED: DKB | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE | DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES 105-8229-72 RECORDED - 122 INDEXED - 122 JUL 14 1953 | |
| COPY IN FILE 8 - BUREAU (105-8229) (Registered) 2 - CHICAGO (100-25647) (Registered) 2 - SAN FRANCISCO (105-1769) | | | |

PROPERTY OF FBI - This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

COPIES DESTROYED

83 MAY 18 1960

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-60637-1

SF 105-1769

be definite about this. He related that the subject resided with him on several occasions when he was in the United States, and that subject was one of those individuals who, though exceptionally intelligent, preferred traveling around the world, and would never settle down to steady employment. He stated that he has assisted the subject on numerous occasions, financially and generally. When the subject comes to the United States and is without funds, he will stay at his home. He further advised that his wife is about the only one who hears from the subject, and that Mrs. SPURLOCK and subject do not get along well together.

COYNE stated that he actually knows very little about the subject, as he does not generally confide in any of his family. However, he does know that subject is violently anti-Communist, and in all probability, has a tendency to lean toward fascism. However, he feels certain that subject is not violating any laws. COYNE advised that he would willingly advise the writer, in the event any member of his family should receive information concerning the subject.

AT PACIFIC GROVE, CALIFORNIA:

Mrs. VERNITA COYNE, 1136 Surf Avenue, advised that to the best of her recollection, they received a letter from the subject in the latter part of 1952; however, she could not recall where this letter came from, and there was no return address thereon. She stated that she believes the letter had a foreign postmark, but she personally did not recall it as being Belgium. She also advised that she does not recall the subject making any statement concerning his expected travels from wherever he was at the time of writing. She pointed out that his letters are exceedingly brief and contain no news at all about his activities. Further, she generally hears from him only when he is in need of money. She also advised that she knows nothing about his activities, other than the fact that he enjoys traveling and will not settle down to steady employment, in view of the fact that he gets bored so easily. She stated that in her opinion, her brother is extremely immature, in spite of his high degree of intelligence, and that he is very gullible, particularly where women are concerned, and is easily influenced in his thinking. She stated that she has in the past, been

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

very concerned about him, as he is "the baby" of the family. However, due to his complete refusal to settle down and make something of himself, she has decided that it is not worthwhile to worry about him.

Mrs. COYNE advised that her sister, ALICE SPURLOCK, is presently in Los Angeles visiting friends, and is not expected back for another two weeks. She stated, however, that her sister has resided with her for some time, and she knows for certain that she has not received any communications from the subject, pointing out that her sister and brother do not get along; therefore, he stopped corresponding with her several years ago. She advised that the reason they do not get along is that there is a clash of personalities, and the fact that the subject will not do anything to make something of himself. His sister will not condone these actions, and therefore has nothing to do with him.

Mrs. COYNE advised that she would advise the writer immediately, if she receives any information concerning the subject.

-R U C-

-3-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

SF 105-1769

In view of Commander COYNE'S and Mrs. COYNE'S remarks concerning the relationship between subject and Mrs. SPURLOCK, it is not believed that anything would be gained by having Mrs. SPURLOCK interviewed. Commander COYNE has worked very closely with Agents of the San Francisco Office in the past, and it is believed that he is entirely cooperative in this instance, and will definitely advise an Agent of the San Francisco Office if any word is received from the subject.

REFERENCE:

Report of SA TONY SEILGIN, dated April 30, 1953,
at Chicago.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

FORM No. 1
THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT

CHICAGO

FILE NO.

| | | | | |
|---|----------------------------------|---|--|--------------------|
| REPORT MADE AT CHICAGO, ILLINOIS | DATE WHEN MADE 7/20/53 | PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 6/2, 16, 29, 30; 7/1-3, 6-9, 53 | REPORT MADE BY LLOYD O. BOGSTAD | LOB: sjc |
| TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was. EGIDIO BOSCHI | | | CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X | |

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Miss ALICE YOCKEY, 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois, had no knowledge as to the present whereabouts of the subject. A review of the books, manuscripts and writings by ULICK VARANGE, subject's penname, reflected that subject is very much for the German State and that it will again be a great power. Subject is very anti-Jewish and criticizes American internal and foreign policy. Subject's writings reflect that he is not for Communism but believes that America and Russia will, by World War III, destroy each other.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gml/fv-10 P/5-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4, 4.8
DATE OF REVIEW 10-15-80

DETAILS:

Miss ALICE YOCKEY, 722 Junior Terrace, Chicago, Illinois, advised that she has no knowledge of subject's whereabouts but was inclined to believe that subject may have gone to Europe. She stated she had nothing to base this information on.

Miss YOCKEY advised that her brother, FRED YOCKEY, who also lives at the same address as she does, would have no knowledge of subject's activities. She stated that if subject would write to anyone it would be to herself.

T-1, of unknown reliability but in a responsible position, advised on March 26, 1953 that the address he had for [REDACTED] who is reportedly living with subject, was 2023 Belmont Road, Washington, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| APPROVED AND FORWARDED: COPY IN FILE | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE | DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES | |
| COPIES OF THIS REPORT ① - Bureau (105-8229) (REG) 2 - WFO (100-26536) (REG) 3 - Chicago (100-25647) | | 105-8229-73 JUL 22 1953 ESP SEC | RECORDED-27 INDEXED-27 9-112 |
| | | COPIES DESTROYED 33 MAY 18 1960 | |

PROPERTY OF FBI—This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

53 AUG 4 1953

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~SUMMARY OF SUBJECT'S WRITINGS

b7C,
b7D

The following material had been left in [REDACTED] home by YOCKEY at the time YOCKEY and [REDACTED] left in the spring of 1952. [REDACTED] was formerly married to [REDACTED]. This material was obtained from [REDACTED] on December 17, 1952 by SA DONALD M. HOLLAND.

It is noted that ULICK VARANGE is YOCKEY's pen name.

1. "L'EPRIUE"

a. Volume I consists of 405 pages by ULICK VARANGE and was first published in 1948 by Westropa Press, London, N.W.I. This book is dedicated to "The Hero of the Second World War."

The author believes that the culture of our civilization has gradually improved through troubled times over the many centuries. Some of our present-day cultures started in Egypt, China, Mexico, and Peru, etc., around 1000 A.D. The great crisis of the West set in with the French Revolution and its consequent phenomena. NAPOLEON was the symbol of the transition of civilization into culture. Destiny is the hallmark of everything living and the destiny idea is the central motive of organic thinking. Fate is not synonymous with destiny but the opposite. Most highly developed systematizers apply destiny thinking in their daily lives in relationships with other human beings. History is the relationship between the past and the present. The present is constantly changing and so is history.

From page 27, "The determining thing in our outlook on history is the spirit of our age. Ours is an external, factual, sceptical, historical age. It is not moved by great religious or critical feelings."

"Ours is the first age in Western history in which absolute submission to facts has triumphed over all other spiritual attitudes."

Author goes on to describe the meaning of facts and the demise of the linear view of history.

From page 43, "Civilization outside of the West was imperfect, striving to be Western, stammering and fumbling."

It is to be noted on page 45, "The philosophy and science of each culture never became independent of the religious style of the culture; even materialism is only a profane caricature of the basic religious feeling of the culture."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Author further gives his ideas as to the structure of history in the idealizing of the NAPOLEANIC Empire.

On page 64, "This age and its spirit would not shrink from entering upon its task of building the Empire of the West even if it were told that the outer forces are too strong, that they will never succeed. It prefers to die on its feet rather than live on its knees."

From page 69, "In the Western civilization, the expansive tendency reached the point where by 1900, 18/20ths of the surface of the earth was controlled politically by Western Capitalists."

Found on page 70, "The peak of this long crises exists now in the period 1950 - 2000 and possibly in these very years will be decided forever the question whether the West is to fulfil its last life phase."

On page 71, "The first step in action is thus the liquidation of the spiritual division of Europe. There is only one basis on which this can be done. There is only one future - the organic future."

Written on page 71, "In his victory parade in Moscow in 1945 the barbarian exhibited his Western captive slaves to the jeering crowds of his cities and made them drag their national flags behind them in the dust."

The author then comments on the three great thought systems, Darwinism, Marxism, and Freudism, the products of materialistic thought.

On page 108, "No leading men of the coming decades will be Darwinians, Marxians, or Freudians."

It is reflected on page 110, "Science was the supreme religion of the 19th century and all other religions like Darwinism and Marxism referred to its great parent - dogmas as the basis for their own truths. 'Unscientific' became the term of damnation."

Found on page 119, "A projectile which can destroy a city of 200,000 persons in a second, that however is a reality and affects the sphere of political possibilities. It is the spirit of politics which determines the form of war that influences the conduct of politics."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On page 121, "The attitude of the 20th century towards science and techniques is clear. Superiority in weapons is essential in order to compensate for the immense numerical superiority of the enemies of the West."

Contained on page 132, "It is better to eat the rations that Moscow and Washington allow than it is to have a proud and free Europe with a 'bad' government."

Author then comments on the nature of politics and how politics is activity in relation to power. He believes politics divides the world into friend and enemy.

Written on page 150, "During the Second World War, for instance, freedom and democracy were used as terms to describe all members of the coalition against Europe, with an entire disregard of Semantics."

On page 155, "Man does not kill like a tiger for food to eat - he kills because of spiritual necessity."

Found on page 161, "They (meaning politicians) wish to abolish war by politics or even by war. If war were gone and politics remained they would then abolish politics by war or perhaps by politics."

The author describes England as a classic example as being on the victorious side in a military sense in World War I but sustaining total defeat in a political sense.

Contained on page 178, "In any age the amount of power in a state system is constant and if one organic unit is diminished in power another unit or other units are increased in power by the same amount."

Found on page 186, "Men who are fighting against the future perhaps have good reason to practice deception constantly, to throw clouds of theories over their actions, to say peace when they mean war and war when they mean peace, and to keep elaborate classifications of 'secret', 'confidential' and the like."

VARANGE then comments on the weakness of the League of Nations and how politics and war go hand in hand.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Found on page 214, "Only political independence can be given up, not political existence. Politics still is present with its existential embrace of the lives of the whole population. We stand before the organic law of protection and obedience."

Found on page 237, "From its anthropology of the basic goodness of human nature in general, rationalism produced 18th century encyclopaedism, freemasonry, democracy, and anarchism as well as liberalism, each with its offshoots and variations."

On page 251, "Historically speaking, democracy is a feeling and has nothing whatever to do with 'equality', 'representative government' or anything of the sort."

Written on page 256, "Communism fitted itself out with a rationalistic philosophy; a materialistic, metaphysic and atomistic logic, social ethic, and economic politics."

On page 257, "But Communism was political, unlike liberalism and named an enemy who must be annihilated - the bourgeoisie."

"Its high point was a Bolshevik Revolution in Russia, 1918, when the theory of Communism was actually adopted by a non-theoretical Asiatic regime as a weapon of foreign policy."

Contained on page 258, "Communism like all Utopias is impossible of realization because they are rational and life is irrational."

On page 259, "The coming wars will thus revive the older practices of enslaving and killing war prisoners and remove the protections hitherto extended to the civilian population."

Author then comments on the different types of culture in the world up to the present time and how it affects all of us. He then lays forth his ideas on the types of people and how their influence has changed politics. He states that various races of people are stronger in some types of culture than other races and that all races have different affects on their country and culture.

Contained on page 385, "The Communists said that nations were only a capitalist trick to separate the 'workers of the world.' Only classes

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

were real - all else is illusion - and there are only two of them, bourgeois and proletaire."

Written on page 397, "The absolute state idea represented the future."

The author believes the best for the Western world is the state idea form of government in which all business and utility is owned and controlled by the government.

b. Volume 2, consisting of 280 pages.

Found on page 11, "All that is necessary for the 20th century action - outlook is to understand three phenomena within this larger field of culture pathology, namely culture-parasitism, culture-retardation, and culture-distortion."

Reflected on page 14, "The 40 million immigrants to America from other continents from 1790 up to now did not serve to increase the population of America at all, but only to change the quality of it."

The author states that the Jews are separated from the West by culture.

On page 24, "800 years of robbery, hatred, massacre, and persecution on both sides had roused within the Jew traditions of hatred of the West even stronger than the old Western hatred for the Jew."

On page 25, "The new movements - capitalism, industrial revolution, democracy, materialism - all were tremendously exciting to the Jew."

The author then states that the many immigrants who came to America from Europe brought their own culture from their individual countries with them.

Author comments that after wars the result is culture-retardation. In commenting on the persecution of the Jews in the world, on page 59, "The Jew was within the West but the West was not within him. Persecution strengthens if it stops short of extermination."

The author believes that the Jews are obtaining materialistic products using this to their advantage to fight back at the people of the West.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"IMPERIUM demands for this Age the modern, historical outlook, and traces the genealogy of that organic thinking which alone can grasp so creative a conception.

"IMPERIUM rejects the Nineteenth Century: the barren survivals of its thought - Darwin, Marx, Freud and the Scientific-Technical world Outlook; its exhausted political nostrums - the pluralistic state, Liberalism, "Democracy," Communism and "League of Nations" ideas, all of which fail to satisfy the organically vital realities of Politics.

"IMPERIUM creates the discipline of Cultural Vitalism, the biography of the elements of Cultural history. The unity and articulation of a Culture rule the components of its organism: Tradition, Genius, Race, People, Nation and State.

"IMPERIUM demonstrates, from the development of each of these components, the organic necessity of the coming State form-the Authoritarian State. It heralds the Resurgence of Authority, the powerful movement now dominating the inner life of the Western Culture.

"IMPERIUM is more than a formal study, more than an abstract philosophy of history. It is a presentation of the fundamentals which at present determine our souls even though we deny or oppose them, an imperative to a world-outlook worthy of our tradition and the destiny of the Western Culture, and a summons to political action in keeping with the Spirit of the Age."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2. Two Editions of the Pamphlet "Frontfighter"
Which Contains Articles By ULICK VARANGE

- a. "Frontfighter" No. 20, January, 1952 issue. This publication is published by the BCM Westropa Press, London, W.C. This article consists of six pages in this issue and is entitled, "Europe's Honour and Kurt Meyer."

Contained on page three.

"If the word honour seems strange to Western ears today, that is in itself no sign that our Western honour is dead, that it was hanged along with the victims of American 'war crime' atrocities. No - neither Jew nor American can deprive Europe of its honour - only Europe can do that."

The author states that General KURT MEYER of Germany who is still in jail, should be released from jail and that he, (MEYER), has served Europe well. The author believes that by occupation forces, America is ruining Europe.

Contained on page seven.

"Let no European think he can bridge this bottomless pit and cooperate with American Bolshevism to 'save' Europe, for such an idea has no meaning."

VARANGE believes that the Americans are profiteering on the Germans today and taking advantage of the Germans because the Americans were victors in World War II.

- b. "Frontfighter" No. 21, February, 1952 issue. Continuing from the last issue of "Europe's Honour and Kurt Meyer," by ULICK VARANGE. This conclusion consists of six pages.

The author claims that the only way for honour of the Germans is to refuse to cooperate with the Americans.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Found on page three.

"The Jew with his perverted sense of honour allows himself to cringe and bow today in the hope of revenge tomorrow."

Written on page three.

"The Japanese honour code lists as dead the soldier captured by the enemy. The family is notified and the funeral duly celebrated."

On page four.

"China and India are landscape words - they describe no State, no Nation, no People. They embody no Mission, no Idea. They have no prestige, no meaning, and no honour is attached to them."

Found on page five.

"Hindus, Chinamen, Sikhs, Moslems, Negroes, these can be mobilized by any dynamic power whatever to fight against the enemy of its choosing."

The author believes that if Europe cooperates with the United States, that the population would be utterly dispersed over the world and Europe would end up as slaves, but if KURT MEYER refuses to cooperate with FISHBURN, Europe will keep its honour and therewith the promise of reconquering once again on a permanent basis.

3. "The American Destiny" By ULICK VARANGE

Dedicated to the "White American dead of the Second World War who died in vain in a cause not their own."
This manuscript consists of nineteen pages.

The author states the early Americans, after a terrific struggle, made this nation great by continuing with their European culture. However, America today has been taken over by the Jews.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Found on page seven.

"It was a political master-stroke on the part of the Jew to bring out the movement known as Zionism."

The author states that the Jews did not help this country with any of our early wars during our struggle for freedom because there were no Jews in this country, but today they have taken over America. He believes that the Jews today receive special privileges in the Army, in colleges, and control the police and big business. The Jews, after the 1932 election, moved into the Democratic Party and into Washington and have been there ever since.

It is noted on page ten.

"In 1933 there descended on Washington a swarm of Jews headed by BARUCH, ROSSINAN, FRANKFURTER, and MORGENTHAU."

VARANGE states that the Jews today run the government, the newspapers, and influence our entire lives.

Found on page eleven.

"The truth is that the Jew is spiritually worn out. He can no longer charge. He can no longer develop. He can produce nothing in the sphere of thought or research. He lives solely with the idea of revenge on the nations of the white European-American race."

"The Jew went about his aim of destroying the hated Western nations, not by massing fleets and armies of Jews, but by working within each nation."

Noted on page thirteen.

"In 1933 when the Jew captured America, he immediately extended diplomatic recognition to Soviet Russia, and an Ambassador, LITVINOV-FINKELSTEIN, was sent to Washington to congratulate his successful kin."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647
LOB/jdc

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"1933 was the year of fate for the Jew. In that year, while he gained America, he lost Europe."

Found on page fifteen.

"While white prestige in the world melts away, while the living standard of the white peoples moves steadily downward, the Jew is planning great new power combinations."

"He (meaning the Jews) wants a war at his time and on his terms, on an issue he chooses, in theatres he will decide - a war that he plans for America to lose."

The author believes that America will lose World War III and that some day the Jewish flag will fly over the United States.

4. "America's Two Political Factions"

The last page of which contains the name of VARANGE.
This manuscript consists of six pages.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The author states that Europe and South Americans are baffled by the United States' rapid changes in foreign policy.

Contained on page one.

"The American inner-political scene is dominated by two factions, neither of which at this moment exercises a dictatorship. The first, presently the more important of the two, is the Jewish or Communist faction, (the two words are interchangeable in America.) It is well organized, coherent, conscious of its power, conscious in its policy. It knows its objective, and even when temporarily set back, it continually returns to it. The second is the Army or military faction."

VARANCE believes that the Jewish politics is everywhere and that it spells the destruction of Western civilization. He believes the Jews were instrumental in giving Communist spy HISS a light sentence as were given the Communist leaders who were sentenced in this country.

Found on page two.

"An 'anti-Communist' law required all Communists to register, but no penal provision was attached to it. It was defied by all Communists with impunity. All this testifies to the efficiency of the Communist organization in America."

Contained on page two.

"The cabinet minister FORRESTAL, who resisted the official policy vis-a-vis Israel, was killed, and his murder portrayed as a suicide. It is now known everywhere that shortly before his death, FORRESTAL was warned by EARUCH to abandon his resistance to the Israel policy."

On page three.

"In order to enroll the masses of intellectuals - those who believe that because they can talk therefore they also can think - the Jew uses the ideology of Marxism."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The author believes that the Army is lacking in political plans. The top military leaders do what they are told, but they do not know or realize what the objective is of what they are doing.

On page four,

"There are traitors within it like FISHBURN and the infamous MARSHALL. It was MARSHALL, who, in 1941, when he was chief of staff, brought about the Pearl Harbor disaster. Though knowing when and where the attack was coming, he absented himself from his post and deliberately refrained from alerting the garrison in Hawaii. For this direct treason, he received a promotion."

"American foreign policy has become weaker and weaker because of the actions of our military in Europe and in Korea."

The author believes that America cannot help Europe. Europe must help itself and develop its own resources.

Noted on page six.

"Europe will not fight under the banner of its enemy."

5. "Handbook of Imperialism"

Which consists of three pages, the front page and two pages of "Morphology of Imperialism". The name of the author was not shown.

The author of this article gives examples of types of imperialism and then gives examples of decadence and compares imperialism and decadence. The author concludes by questions. Why does a culture last only a thousand years or a man live to approximately seventy years of age? Why can't they last longer?

6. "Europe's Honour and Kurt Meyer"

It is to be noted that this is the same article as published in the two editions of "Frontfighter" which was previously summarized under number two above.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2. "Spengler and the Western Imperium"

A commentary on Prussianism and Socialism consisting of sixty-two pages, name of author not shown.

The German reader has much better reading than the American. In order for a people to improve themselves, they must improve their culture. SPENGLER saw correctly the German Revolution of 1918 and the future of Germany. The author believes that the West is slowly declining in its civilization.

After the First World War, Japan, Russia, and the United States were the victors. England, France, and Germany lost the war. A power cannot be made great unless it can stand alone. America is very weak politically and tends to lose everything politically that they gain militarily.

The coming of World War I and II was realized by all political thinkers. Russia emerged from World War II as the greatest power in the world. America in defeat of Japan was an aid to Russia.

The United States is preparing for World War III and is trying to get a European Army to fight for them. Any nation which welcomes foreign troops is dead. Europe has been great in the past and the author believes it will again be some day. Europe has many inner enemies, the worst enemy being capitalism.

The outer enemies of Europe are America and the coloured revolution against the world supremacy of Europe. The other enemy is Russia.

Europe paid for America's victory with seven million battle deaths. America needs Europe to start World War III. In America and Russia people are used to thinking of large distances as being near due to the size of the countries, but in Europe, due to the small size of their country, people think in terms of small distances. Both Europe and the United States are trying to gain an advantage. The only thing to save Europe from both Russia and the United States is for the United States to get out of Europe.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647
LOB/jdc

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

8. "Proclamation of London of the European Liberation Front"

This booklet contains the name of no author and consists of thirty-two pages.

The first political expression of Europe was in the Crusade. Since this time there has been political struggle between the states in Europe. The age of materialism in Europe was born in the 18th century. The Jews received their greatest reward and success in America because there was no tradition in America like there is in Europe. There is a social degeneration in Europe which to a large part has been caused by Hollywood movies. Culture disease is great in America but that America can be helped by the liberation front.

The Jews were responsible for hostile developments in Europe and the cause of poisonous propaganda to spread throughout the world. There is terror everywhere in Europe now that the power of every European State has been destroyed. The liberation front in Europe has a great job. Its job is to expell all aliens from the soil of Europe and the construction of the Imperium of Europe. Treason in Europe today means only one thing and that is serving any other force than Europe. It is every European's job to liberate Europe.

MISCELLANEOUS

A Telegram in Foreign Language

Date-stamped "1951 OTT 24 PM," addressed to ULICK VARANGE which is as follows:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647
LOB/jdc

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"ULICK VARANGE COMITATO

ORGANIZZATORE CONGRESO

NACIONALE MIF NAPOLI

ACEPTADA INVITACION LLEGARE NAPOLES DIA VEINTICUATRO TREN

VEINTE QUINCE CON ELISA LARA PUNTO RUEGO RESERVEN

ALOJAMIENTO PUNTO SALUDOS EIROA."

A free translation of this telegram by SA JOHN J. JARMUL is as follows:

ULICK VARANGE
Organizational Committee
of the National Congress Naples

Accept invitation will arrive Naples the 24th day train 2015 with
ELISA-LARA stop request reserve lodging stop greetings -EIROA

- R -

- 19 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647
LOB/jdc

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

IDENTITY OF INFORMANTS

T-1

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED]
who advised SA G. CURTIS SCARBOROUGH, Baltimore, on
March 26, 1953. (Requested.)

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA

It is to be noted by the Washington Field Office that on
February 16, 1953, Bureau permission was granted to interview
YOCKEY in accordance with existing instructions relating to the
interviews of security subjects.

b1
[REDACTED]

b4C,
b7D
The following material was also furnished by [REDACTED] It
was not included in the details of this report for the indicated
reasons:

"America's Two Ways of Waging War!" This article was forwarded
to the Bureau on February 16, 1953.

"The Masculine Choice of a Wife," from "Die Rolle der Erotik in
Den Mannlichen Gesellschaft, HANS BLUHNER," which contains about
eighteen inserts by VARANGE. This is not pertinent.

A copy of Standard Form 57. An application for Federal employment.
This is not pertinent.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CG 100-25647
LOB/jdc

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

LEADS

THE WASHINGTON FIELD DIVISION

At Washington, D. C.

Will again attempt to locate subject at Dr. BUNGE residence,
2023 Belmont Road, Washington, D. C.

b7C
b7D It is to be noted this address was given by [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] However, every effort should be made to protect the
source of this information.

Will check the Passport Division of the United States State
Department to ascertain whether the subject has returned to
Europe.

THE CHICAGO DIVISION

At Chicago, Illinois

Will follow and report developments.

REFERENCE

Report of SA TONY SMILGIN dated April 30, 1953 at Chicago.

Letter to the Director from Baltimore, cc Chicago, dated
April 3, 1953.

Bureau letter to Chicago dated January 15, 1953.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) STATE, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-8229-Not Recorded dated 8-7-53

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DATE: September 10, 1953

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

FROM : SAC, CHICAGO (100-25647)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.;
~~EDDIE BOSCHI~~ *rel.*
 INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
 SECURITY MATTER - X

Re memoranda dated 7/13/53 and 8/7/53 received by the Bureau from the State Department through the Liaison Channel on 8/11/53, and report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD dated 7/20/53.

It is requested that the Bureau request the State Department to keep the Bureau advised of any further information about the subject with particular reference to any information indicating the subject intends to return to the United States.

It is also requested that arrangements be made with OSI to furnish any information regarding the subject in view of the alleged deserter status of the subject.

It is suggested that consideration be given to having the subject interviewed by a legal Attache if the subject travels to a place where such an Attache is located and there is no indication that the subject is returning to the United States in the immediate future.

Washington Field Office is requested to place a stop with the Bureau of Customs. In connection with this stop a physical description of YOCKEY is being furnished. This stop is being placed on the subject to enable an interview of YOCKEY on his return to the United States as authorized by the Bureau on February 16, 1953.

Washington Field Office should disregard the lead at 2023 Belmont Road, Washington since subject has been located. It is requested that the Washington Field Office expedite the lead with the Passport Division of the State Department.

A review of the Chicago files reflects the following physical description of the subject has been secured during the investigation:

Name
 Aliases

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY
 Francis Yockey, Francis Parker,
 Francis Yockey, Ulrich Orange Franz,
 and Francis Downey

Sex
 Race
 Born

Male
 White
 September 18, 1917
 Chicago, Illinois

Height
 Weight

5'10"
 135 lbs.

LOB:JVB

REGISTERED

CC: 2-WFO

(100-26536) (Registered)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-15-88 BY SP1 gbf

RECORDED-42

INDEXED-42

EX-124

SEP 14 1953

RECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-8229-74

DIRECTOR, FBI

RE: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.;
 EGIDIO BOSCHI
 INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
 SECURITY MATTER - X

Build
 Hair
 Eyes
 Complexion
 Characteristics

Slender to Medium
 Brown, Black
 Brown
 Dark
 Sharp features; protruding lower
 jaw

Education
 Occupation
 Marital Status

Graduate of Notre Dame Law School
 Lawyer

Divorced; believed living with
 common law wife, VIRGINIA HARDEN-

Relatives

~~X~~ JOHNSON

Mother, Mrs. NELLIE F. YOCKEY
 702 East Ludington,
 Ludington, Michigan

Sister, Mrs. V. NETTIE COYNE *Yockey*
 5915 Magnolia
 Chicago, Illinois and
 Athens, Georgia

Army Serial No.
 FBI No.
 Metropolitan Police
 Department Number

16084528
 4499405

101903

Fingerprint Classification 15 0 9 R 000 13
 L 17 U 000 13

It is to be noted that the Washington Field Office furnished a photo of the subject to the Chicago Office on March 12, 1953. No photograph of the subject is being forwarded.

EX - 122

RECORDED - 43

105-8289 - 74

Date: October 7, 1953

To: Mr. John H. Moran
Acting Director
Office of Security
Department of State
515 22nd Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, with aliases
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

Reference is made to your memorandum dated August 7, 1953, bearing "SI - Mr. Fletcher, Attn: SI - Mr. Jessop, Thru: Central Desk," captioned "Francis Yockey, aka Irville Borengo, aka Edmund Hansen, aka Max Hansen, aka Parker," a copy of which was furnished this Bureau with an attachment, and to several reports furnished your Department by this Bureau. *State Dept. info undeclassified in para 143 per State let 5-27-80.*

This Bureau is placing a stop with the Bureau of Customs to be notified when the subject returns to the United States in order that he may be interviewed concerning pro-Fascist activities. Since your Department has expressed an interest in picking up subject's passport, you may desire to ask the Bureau of Customs to notify your Department when and if subject returns to the United States.

Since this subject was last reported by you to be in Egypt, we will appreciate prompt notice should you ascertain that he is returning to the United States, and we will also appreciate being furnished any pertinent information you may obtain concerning his activities while abroad.

cc - 2 - Chicago (100-25647) (Under Separate Cover)

cc - 1 - Washington Field (100-86536) (Under Separate Cover)

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Gearty _____
Mohr _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
Sizoo _____
Miss Gandy _____

cc - 1 - Legal Attache **SECRET - AIR COUNCIL** (Under Separate Cover)
Paris, France

cc - 1 - Foreign Service Desk

EOJ:elo

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

BY SPL. MSGR.

19 OCT 7

COMM - FBI

DECLASSIFIED BY SP1800

ON 10-15-80

- cc - 1 - Legal Attache SECRET - AIR COURIER (Under Separate Cover)
Madrid, Spain
- cc - 1 - Legal Attache SECRET - AIR COURIER (Under Separate Cover)
London, England
- cc - 1 - Liaison Representative VIA ARMY COURIER (Under Separate
Heidelberg, Germany Cover)
- cc - 1 - Liaison Representative VIA ARMY COURIER (Under Separate
Salzburg, Austria Cover)

EX - 121

RECORDED - 43

000

105-2929-74

Date: October 7, 1953

To: Assistant Chief of Staff, G-2
Department of the Army
The Pentagon
Washington 25, D. C.

Attention: Chief, Security Division

From: John Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOEKEY, with aliases
INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA
SECURITY MATTER - X

Reference is made to your memorandum dated May 20, 1953, entitled "Francis P. Yoekey, with alias, Ulick (also Ulik) Varange," your reference SB-EPI, concerning subject and to our various reports furnished to you and the Central Intelligence Agency.

Another Government agency recently advised it received information about July, 1953, that subject was in Cairo, Egypt, residing at the Luna Park Hotel. He spent his time writing "Anti-Jewish" articles in Cairo, and was known to be associated with the Liberation Front in England. He was also reported to have had two American passports and was supposedly attempting to sell one of those passports. The reliability of the source of this latter information was not known.

Any information you may receive concerning this subject's activities abroad will be appreciated by this Bureau.

cc - 2 - Director BY SPECIAL MESSENGER
Central Intelligence Agency
2430 E Street, N. W.
Washington, D. C.

DECLASSIFIED BY SP1 gpc/lfc
ON 10-15-80

b3 Attention: [REDACTED]

cc - 2 - Chicago (100-25647) (Under Separate Cover)

Tolson _____
Ladd _____
Nichols _____
Belmont _____
Clegg _____
Glavin _____
Harbo _____
Rosen _____
Tracy _____
Gearty _____
Mohr _____
Winterrowd _____
Tele. Room _____
Holloman _____
 Sizoo _____
Miss Gandy _____

COMM - FBI
OCT 7 1953
MAILED 28

62 OCT 14 1953

SECURITY INFORMATION - CONFIDENTIAL

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 105-9127-1

| | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|
| REPORT MADE AT WASHINGTON, D. C. | DATE WHEN MADE SEP 29 1953 | PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 9/14, 15/53 | REPORT MADE BY WILLIAM J. McDEVITT, JR. PFV |
| TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was. EGIDIO BOSCHI | | | CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X |

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:

Passport Office files indicate subject issued Passport Number 30259, on 1-3-46; on 12-27-46, passport extended to 12-27-47; subject applied passport 9-22-47, Dublin, Ireland stating lost passport on 9-18-47; Passport 22 FS-211938 issued 11-6-47, Dublin, Ireland; applied renewal passport 10-18-49, Frankfurt on the Main, Germany. Record shows subject stated he worked for American Red Cross in United States 12-50 to 7-51 and 7 to 9-51 in Germany; arrived Italy 9-4-51 where he lived as private citizen. Issued Passport Number 1893, Naples, Italy, on 10-17-51. File contained communique from Passport Office to American Embassy, Cairo requesting pick up of subject's Passport 1893 who reportedly stays Luna Park Hotel, Cairo. Stop notice placed at Passport Office and Collector of Customs.

*10-24-53
of 4-11-53
P.P. Bureau 11-29-53*

RUC
G-2
RAB
Liaison, R.C. Attorney
By P/S - 10-6-53 - 509

DETAILS: AT WASHINGTON, D. C.

The Passport Office, United States Department of State, files reflect that FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, born September 18, 1917, Chicago, Illinois, applied for a passport on December 26, 1945 at Washington, D. C. for travel in Germany on official business for the War Department and was issued Passport Number 30259, on January 3, 1946. His address was listed as 1884 Columbia Road, N. W., Washington, D. C., and his parents were listed as LOUIS FRANCIS YOCKEY and NELLIE F. YOCKEY. His next-of-kin was listed as ALEXIA M. YOCKEY, 403 Madison Street, San Antonio, Texas.

The subject applied for extension of passport on December 27, 1946 at the American Consular Service, Zurich, Switzerland. His address was listed as Platterstrasse 48, Zurich, Switzerland, and the subject submitted evidence that he

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| APPROVED AND FORWARDED: <i>[Signature]</i> | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE | DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES | |
| COPIES OF THIS REPORT (8 - Bureau (105-8229) 3 - Chicago (100-25647) (Encls. 6) (RM) 2 - Washington Field (100-96586) | | 195 8229 75 24 SEP 30 1953 EST. SEC. | RECORDED-65 INDEXED-65 EX-103 |
| COPY IN FILE 383 | | | |

PROPERTY OF FBI - This confidential report and its contents are loaned to you by the FBI and are not to be distributed outside of agency to which loaned.

COPIES DESTROYED

33 MAY 18 1960

DECLASSIFIED BY *SP1*ON *10-15-85*

was a student at Institute Minerva, Zurich, Switzerland. This document reflected that the subject's passport was extended to December 27, 1947.

The record also indicated that the subject again applied for naseport on September 22, 1947 at Dublin, Ireland and gave his address as Brittas Bay, County Wicklow, Ireland. He stated he lived continuously in the United States from 1917 to 1946 and gave the following countries and dates he lived in these countries: Germany, January 1946 to December 1946; Europe, (various countries) December 1946 to February 1947; England, July 1947 to October 17, 1947, Ireland, October 18, 1947 to date of this document. (September 22, 1947)

M He stated he married ALICE M. YOCKEY, nee MACFARLANE, on July 6, 1943. She was born at San Antonio, Texas on June 8, 1918. He advised he wished to visit the United States and West Europe for business and pleasure and was to depart Dublin, Ireland on October 1, 1947. His references were listed as WILLIAM D. COYNE, brother-in-law, Godfrey, Illinois, and Judge HAL CUTLER, Ludington, Michigan. With this document was a certified signed statement of the subject stating that when arriving at Dublin on September 18, 1947, he lost his passport about the time he was going through the customs. As a result, a new passport, Renewal Series 826, Passport Number 22, Passport Serial Number FS-211938 was issued the subject on November 6, 1947, at Dublin, Ireland.

The subject applied for renewal of passport on October 18, 1949, Frankfurt on the Main, Germany and at this time, gave his address as Kleine Wilhelmstr 5, Wiesbaden, Germany. His legal address was listed as 702 East Ludington Avenue, Ludington, Michigan.

The subject's record showed that he was to depart the United States for Germany on June 20, 1951 with the American Red Cross, Services to the Armed Forces, as Assistant Field Director.

On the subject's Affidavit by Native Americans to Explain Protracted Foreign Residence, dated October 17, 1951 at Naples, Italy, he stated he lived in the United States since his birth there with short interruptions (trips to Canada and Mexico) until 1946; went to Europe where he traveled and lived in the British Isles, the Low Countries, France, Germany, Switzerland, Austria, Spain, and Italy; worked for the American Red Cross in the United States from December 1950 to July 1951, and from July to September 1951 in Germany at which time he resigned. He arrived in Italy on September 4, 1951 and as of October 17, 1951 stated he was in Italy as a private citizen and desired to return to the United States the following year.

He applied for a passport on October 17, 1951 at Naples, Italy, and Passport Number 1893 was issued on that same date which was to expire on October 16, 1953. On this application, he stated that his Passport Number 22 FS-211938, issued November 6, 1947 at Dublin, Ireland, was cancelled and returned. He desired to visit countries in the Eastern Hemisphere with limitations. The subject

WFO 100-26536

stated on this application that he was divorced from ALICE ~~MACFARLANE~~. He listed references as Inspector ~~HARRY~~ MICHAELS, friend, Police Headquarters, Detroit, Michigan, and JOHN HONEY, friend, Buhl Building, Detroit, Michigan.

The file contained a communique from the Passport Office to the American Embassy in Cairo dated August 20, 1953 asking the Embassy to endeavor to take up Passport 1893 issued October 17, 1951, Naples, Italy, to FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, who was reportedly residing at the Luna Park Hotel in Cairo and any other passports in his possession. It was requested that a statement as to the reasons for YOCKEY's sojourn in Cairo be obtained. In the event he had departed, it was requested that the Embassy furnish any available information as to his destination and to circularize the neighboring parts.

It is noted that stop notices have been placed with the Passport Office and the Collector of Customs.

ENCLOSURES:

TO CHICAGO OFFICE

6 Photographs of Subject.

RUC

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

REFERENCE: Report of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD, Chicago, dated July 20, 1953.
Chicago Letter to the Director and Washington Field Office
dated September 20, 1953

SAC, Chicago (100-25647)

October 6, 1953

Director, FBI (105-8229)

FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
SECURITY MATTER - X

179

Reference is made to the New York air-tels dated 9/9, and 9/15/53, in the matter entitled, "American Committee for the Advancement of Western Culture, Internal Security - X," of which your office was furnished copies.

It was indicated in the above-mentioned air-tels that Weiss' Writings had been composed by a man known to the informant as Frank Healy, Ulrich Varenge, FNU Yockey. In view of subject Yockey's known pro-Nazi and pro-Fascist activities, this Frank Healy is possibly identical with the subject. You are instructed to report in subject Yockey's case file all pertinent information pertaining to his activities in the neo-Nazi groups in the United States. New York Office is instructed to continue furnishing the Chicago Office all pertinent information developed concerning Yockey's activities.

cc - 2 - New York (105-3562)

105-22853

EOJ:egp

24P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-15-80 BY SP1824/6

RECORDED-52

105-8229-76

| | |
|----------------|-------|
| Mr. Tolson | _____ |
| Mr. Ladd | _____ |
| Mr. Nichols | _____ |
| Mr. Belmont | _____ |
| Mr. Clegg | _____ |
| Mr. Glavin | _____ |
| Mr. Harbo | _____ |
| Mr. Rosen | _____ |
| Mr. Tracy | _____ |
| Mr. Gearty | _____ |
| Mr. Mohr | _____ |
| Mr. Winterrowd | _____ |
| Tele. Room | _____ |
| Mr. Holloman | _____ |
| Miss Gandy | _____ |

COMM - FBI
OCT 6 1953
MAILED 31

1336

Letter to Director, FBI
NY 105-3562

b7D [redacted] stating [redacted] supports the national socialist theories in Germany, and seeks to revive some of the principles of national socialism in Germany.

b7D [redacted] said that he had received a reply from [redacted] dated 1/28/53, and [redacted] supplied a copy of this letter from [redacted]

b7D Photostat copies have been made of [redacted] letter to [redacted] and the original letter from [redacted] to [redacted] has been returned to [redacted]

b7D Two photostat copies of the aforementioned letter of [redacted] to [redacted] are being forwarded as enclosures to this letter to the Bureau, and one photostat copy is being forwarded as an enclosure with a copy of this letter to Chicago.

b7D It is noted that the enclosed letter reflects that about the end of 1949 an acquaintance of [redacted] met with YOCKEY in London, England, and during this meeting YOCKEY began to praise the Soviet policy in Germany, and asked this acquaintance of [redacted] to help him organize secret partisans in west Germany, who would be prepared to collaborate with the Soviet military authorities in action against the western occupying powers. Further, it is noted that the enclosed letter reflects that an acquaintance of [redacted] met, in 1950, with one GUY CHESHAM, who is alleged, in enclosed letter, to be an associate of YOCKEY, and that CHESHAM at that time indicated that possibly in the future they might be able to secure financial support from the Soviet Embassy in London.

b7D It is noted that in enclosed letter [redacted] states that, according to latest reports, YOCKEY is now in Frankfort working for the U.S. Red Cross.

b7D [redacted] did that he had shown the enclosed letter to [redacted] and believes [redacted] transmitted the contents thereof to YOCKEY in some manner. [redacted] believes this because [redacted] subsequently received

Letter to Director, FBI
NY 105-3562

b7D [redacted] a copy of a letter written by
YOCKEY, under the name "VARANGE" to [redacted] dated 1/24/53.

b7D Two photostats of YOCKEY'S reply to [redacted] are
being forwarded as enclosures with this letter to the Bureau,
and one copy of said letter is being enclosed with copy
of this letter to Chicago.

b7D It is noted that YOCKEY'S reply to [redacted] dated
1/24/53, indicates that it was written in "Beirut."

b7D [redacted] requested that in addition to his name
being kept confidential, he would request that, if at all
possible, the identity of [redacted] as the writer
or recipient of enclosed letters, also be maintained on a
confidential basis, if the contents of same are furnished
to outside agencies. [redacted] said that he made this re-
quest since he felt that the disclosure of the contents
of enclosed letters to an outside agency might result in
disclosing that [redacted] furnished said information to
this Bureau.

The above info is being transmitted in letter
form since it is not known to this office as to whether
the Chicago Office, as office of origin, may have already
received the above info, and may have already reported same.
Accordingly, the above is being transmitted for the information
of the Chicago Office as office of origin in captioned case.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-16-80 BY SP1 gcl/ky

COPIES DESTROYED

88 MAY 18 1990

103-8229-77

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

6 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b7D with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-8229-77 Enclosure

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Mrs. Francis Parker Yockey

b7D ^① "Imperium" under the pen name ULICK VARANGE. Further, YOCKEY told informant that he, YOCKEY, was a lawyer and that he was living in New York City with his wife, VICTORIA. Informant had no address for YOCKEY in New York City, stating that he contacted YOCKEY solely through [REDACTED] YOCKEY, on several occasions, during October, 1952, assisted [REDACTED]

b7D T-2 advised that FREDERICK C. F. WEISS has composed many writings for Neo-Nazi groups in the New York area, mainly for an organization known as the "National Renaissance Party". T-2 believed that since December, 1952 FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY has been the man who is composing the writings put out by FREDERICK C. F. WEISS which are utilized by the Neo-Nazi groups in New York City. This is only a surmise on T-2's part and he has no specific information to back this belief. He believes that this is so since he is acquainted with YOCKEY's style of writing from the book "Imperium" and from other works that YOCKEY did for [REDACTED]

b7D T-2 advised that YOCKEY, under the name FRANK HEALY, assisted [REDACTED]

Informant advised that the Socialist Reich Party (SRP) is the party in Germany which advocates the return to National Socialist theories in Germany.

YOCKEY was registered as a foreign agent for the "Socialist Reich" Party in Germany with the U. S. Department of Justice under the name of FRANK HEALY. YOCKEY indicated that he wished he had not been registered with the Department of Justice and believed that the FBI was looking for him. Informant heard from [REDACTED] that YOCKEY had gone to Europe and [REDACTED]

b7D indicated to informant that YOCKEY was travelling under a false passport but did not furnish to the informant the name under which YOCKEY was travelling. Informant advised that [REDACTED] indicated that this false passport had been secured for YOCKEY through an acquaintance [REDACTED]

b7D Informant stated [REDACTED] on several occasions, indicated that [REDACTED] is associated in some way with "gangsters".

b7C, b7D

to the "Hero of the Second World War". The following ideas are stressed: The historical necessity for the development of Imperium -- the Authoritarian European Realm providing the basis for the Caesarian Imperialism of the Late Culture of the Faustian civilization in Europe. The name ULICK VARANGE signifies Ireland-Russia. All differences between the viewpoint of SPENGLER and that of National Socialism are still further developed. A subjective concept of race is furthered on Spenglerian lines. Environmentalist viewpoints are also stressed. Privately YOCKEY likes to be considered as a disciple not only of SPENGLER but also of MOLLER VAN DEN BRUCK. He completely rejects the ideas of ALFRED ROSENBERG. The style of Imperium is a crude imitation of the Literary style of OSWALD SPENGLER, similar to a Hollywood Film production. Clever application of Spenglerism to the needs of present-day political maneuvering - adapted to the political aim of YOCKEY in his bid to set up a movement of European Authoritarian nationalists.

The development of the open activity of the circle of F. YOCKEY resulted in the founding of the European Liberation Front (ELF). No exact date can be given as the arrangements remained restricted to persons close to YOCKEY. A brochure was published by Westropa Press entitled "The Proclamation of London". This contained a statement of the fundamental points of the policy of the ELF and the actual authors were YOCKEY, BLYTHE, CHESHAM and GANNON. A digest of "Imperium" appeared stressing ostensibly the opposition of ELF to all democratic forces. The brochure was written in such a way as to suggest that a conference of European figures had been held in London and that this was Proclamation. It is believed that the conference was in fact merely a meeting of a few nonentities in London under the skillful guidance of the U. S. Lawyer YOCKEY. Since this time J. P. HUXLEY-BLYTHE has maintained a constant interest in the organization of international conferences of this character. The London Conference was said to have occurred in 1943. The crudity of the ELF in making use of the methods of American sensationalism, while advocating European and anti-United States policies, was a principal reason for the failure to make a notable impression in England.

At the end of 1949 arrangements were made for the publication of a cyclostyled four-page bulletin entitled "Frontfighter" the organ of the European Liberation Front. YOCKEY selected P. J. HUXLEY-BLYTHE to be editor of the "Frontfighter". The editorial office was 33 Wensley Avenue, Fleetwood, England. In production of this bulletin HUXLEY-BLYTHE worked in the closest collaboration with YOCKEY and GANNON.

During the period of the preparation for launching the ELF, a private meeting took place in the house of Baroness VON PFLUGL, Park Gate West, London. YOCKEY immediately launched on an attack on the Union Movement which he described as an instrument of U. S. policy. Speaking in German fluently he began to praise the German policy in Germany, in particular referring to the so-called Army of SEYDLITZ and PAULUS. YOCKEY asked for cooperation in order to help him organize secret partisans in Western Germany who would be prepared to collaborate with the Soviet Military authorities in action against the Western Occupying Powers. YOCKEY, small, dark, of unknown mixed races, pale and intense, walked up and down in the large apartment of the Baroness, speaking of the soul of Germany and its orientation eastwards. YOCKEY claimed that if his proposal were accepted we would be initiated into a vast and world-wide secret organization, working to establish an Authoritarian State, "the real national socialism". YOCKEY claimed that this organization was already millions strong and that he was a representative of the leader, whose name he kept secret. YOCKEY stressed that to start with he did not contemplate the use of anti-Jewish propaganda. First of all he wanted to found a sensational newspaper, specializing in anti-American agitation. YOCKEY did not expect to be meeting with persons who could evaluate the political implication of SPENGLER and MOELLER.

CHESHAM revealed the fact that he was promoting a definite line of policy in seeking collaborators. The main trend of this policy was based on "Imperium" and the concept of YOCKEY, BLYTHE and Baroness VON PFLUGL. CHESHAM outlined a policy of infiltration into all nationalist groups with a view to seizing control within or organizing sabotage. The political direction of this activity was to be violently anti-American, avoiding all

anti-Bolshevist conceptions. No anti-Jewish propaganda was to be permitted. It was furthermore suggested that forces could be raised in England for direct action against American military bases in England. The Communist Party in England, as CHESHAM stated, has come to a stand still so that it is making no progress. Therefore, if we organized successfully an anti-American front with popular support it would become possible to obtain financial support from the Soviet Embassy in London. This statement was further amplified by reference to an organization of a similar nature being set up in Germany.

Germany The organization in Germany was to be the concern of YOCKEY, at that time reported to be in Germany, and it was also mentioned that the agreement had been reached between F. YOCKEY and ALFRED FRANCKE-KRIESCHE for collaboration and also for publishing a German translation of the "Imperium" KAUFFMANN in Hamburg, Germany, and BECK-BROICHSITTER had been approached but these persons were not actively concerned in the plan as they had not agreed with all of the proposals made to them by YOCKEY. CHESHAM stated that ADOLPH HITLER and ALFRED ROSENBERG had "distorted the real National socialism". Real National Socialists believed in SPENGLER and VAN DEN BRUCK.

Later in the same week GANNON arrived from Fleetwood to report on his work with HUXLEY-BLYTHE. CHESHAM attempted to create the impression that all these persons were acting quite independently and that his "personal project" was something quite new. CHESHAM stated that YOCKEY had large connections in Italy and worked in conjunction with an Italian Politician, STASSI, Editor of the monthly journal "Imperium". Special stress was laid on the building contact with all ex-soldier organizations as the most important channel for future political activity.

According to the latest reports, YOCKEY is now in Frankfurt working for the U. S. Red Cross.

T-2 advised that subject had learned of T-3's statements concerning him and reacted with allegations and threats which are substantially as follows:

YOCKEY stated that an article on the Prague trial of SLANSKY, et al, was by YOCKEY and it foretold the Russian break with JEWRY which is becoming deeper and more complete every day. This development, arising as it did from the absolute identity of American and Jewish policy, is favorable to our fight for the liberation of Europe from its outer enemies, America-Jewry and Russia. The contents of the article did not reach T-3's limited comprehension because, he, like a true Freudian, wished not to understand, but only to besmirch anything superior to him.

T-3 told a mass of lies beginning with an incorrect name for YOCKEY which did not exist and a formal educational background which is incorrect and even went so far as to invent a career for YOCKEY in the U. S. Army which he did not have. T-3 stated that YOCKEY was "converted" to what is called "Authoritarian European Nationalism" in Europe. The fact is that YOCKEY's doctrine, whose principles are entirely superpersonal, is called "Imperialism" and that YOCKEY arrived at its fundamentals in the year 1936, before he had ever visited Europe.

T-3 misinterpreted in a stupid fashion YOCKEY's relations with MOSLEY. YOCKEY was interested in MOSLEY's possibilities because of his pre-war orientation as Hitler's voice in England. When YOCKEY discovered that MOSLEY was pro-Churchill and pro-American and anti-Russian, an outrage, even to the extent of mobilizing Europe to fight for American-Jewish victory over Russia, YOCKEY left him. MOSLEY is an effective American agent just as ADENAUER is, just as T-3 is. It is entirely unimportant whether or not T-3 or MOSLEY are paid as well as ADENAUER.

YOCKEY has never read, or quoted, MOELLER VAN DEN BRUCK. T-3 lies about the publication of "Imperium". T-3 lies about the London Proclamation. Only an idiot like the informant could believe that such a work could be the work of four authors.

These harmless, unmotivated lies, concern YOCKEY little. More serious is the lie which would link YOCKEY with CHESHAM, who was expelled from the Liberation Front in 1949 for intrigue with

vicious elements. Serious also is the lie that YOCKEY has met BECK-BROICHSITTER and KAUFFMANN, and the attempt to link YOCKEY with Mrs. VON PFLUGL of London, who is a psychopath, and who has never had any connections, nominal or otherwise, with the Liberation Front. Most serious of all is the suggestion, which T-3 conveyed only by innuendo and istoo cowardly to state it outright, that YOCKEY is a Russian agent and that the Front pursues a pro-Russian policy. To the extent that T-3 has spread this lie he will be required to retract it.

The last point remains to be made on the negative side. T-3 injected a personal note when he tried to insult YOCKEY's race. He claimed that YOCKEY is "small, dark, of unknown mixed races, pale". His height is that of ADOLPH HITLER; his complexion is white; his race is exclusively European. For this stupid attempt at personal slander T-3 must give YOCKEY satisfaction if YOCKEY is ever in T-3's vicinity. If T-3 refuses, out of cowardice, he shall be flogged before witnesses.

T-3 and his kind - YOCKEY referred to the European Michel stratum, and in particular to its leaders, the Churchills - are Europe's most dangerous enemies. T-3 is a whited sepulchre, uncreative, uncomprehending and full of malice and crooked jealousy of those with life in them, those who would lead the West forward on its great mission. T-3 and his kind alone make possible the looting and despoiling of Europe by the American-Jewry forces. T-3 and his kind alone made possible the victory of the Jewish-American-Russian coalition over Europe. With T-3's talk of petty-nationalism, he is helping to perpetrate the conditions in Europe which make possible the continued Jewish-American domination.

YOCKEY now states, not confidentially, that T-3 is an agent of American-Jewry charged, on a lower plane, with the same mission as Gasperi, Gaulle, Adenauer, Zeeland, Mayer, Churchill et al; namely, the maintenance of the Jewish-American hegemony over Europe. T-3's method is the same as theirs, the attempt to identify American-Jewish interests with Europe's interests. Informant's propaganda is the same; T-3 labels all European Imperialists as Russian agents.

CG 100-25647

YOCKEY's policy and the policy of European Liberation Front aims at unconditional liberation of Europe's soul and Europe's soil from American-Jewry and from Russia. American-Jewry controls 90 per cent of Europe's soil; Russia controls 10 per cent of Europe's soil. Elementary political tactics reveal from whom Europe can gain power over its own Destiny once more.

YOCKEY's attack on T-3 is not because informant is dark and pale nor because of his "vertical" race. These things do not interest YOCKEY and he knows nothing of informant's "vertical" race. YOCKEY merely knows that T-3 practices a practically loathsome and disgusting trade, and that T-3 continues in his tradition. YOCKEY attacks him because of his political orientation. T-3 is an agent of American-Jewry; he is a miserable spy, a professional liar, a traitor to Europe, a cultured, retarded idiot, an agent of culture-distortion, a wretched Michel, a foul conniver, a crooked, effeminate gossip.

YOCKEY is going to warn all members of his race who should be warned of T-3's hateful mission and his vile character.

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

ADMINISTRATIVE

The title of this case was changed in accordance with instructions received from the Bureau in Bulet of October 7, 1953. The character of this case is also being changed to conform with Bureau instructions and to bring the character up to date.

INFORMANTS

T-1 U. S. State Department, report and letter dated July 13, 1953 and August 7, 1953 respectively entitled FRANCIS YOCKEY. Information received through Liaison Division on August 11, 1953.

T-2 [REDACTED] b7D who advised SAS JAMES P. MARTIN and EDWARD A. BRANDT on September 14, 23 and 30, 1953 of the New York Office.

T-3 [REDACTED] b7D wrote a letter dated January 28, 1953 to [REDACTED] who [REDACTED] as transmitted to the Chicago Office by New York letter dated October 16, 1953.

LEADS

NEW YORK DIVISION

At New York, New York

b7D Will reinterview [REDACTED] for any additional information he may have concerning the current activities of the subject and submit this information in report form.

b7C, b7D [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Will identify [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

CG 100-25647

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

WASHINGTON FIELD DIVISION

At Washington, D. C.

Will check the list of the registered foreign agents of the Department of Justice and ascertain if the subject, under the name FRANK HEALY and other alias, is listed thereupon and the scope of this registration.

Will also check with the State Department and ascertain if subject is registered as an agent of a foreign government and submit this information in report form.

CHICAGO DIVISION

At Chicago, Illinois

Will follow the leads of New York and Washington Field Office.

Will have the subject interviewed if he returns to the United States.

Will cancel customs stop when purpose has been served.

REFERENCES

Report dated July 13, 1953 of the Regional Security Headquarters of Cairo, Egypt, State Department, received through the Liaison Division on August 11, 1953, entitled FRANCIS YOCKEY, aka. New York letter to the Director dated October 16, 1953, cc Chicago. Bulets to Chicago dated October 6 and 7, 1953. New York airtels to the Director dated September 9 and 15, 1953, both captioned "AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR ADVANCEMENT OF WESTERN CULTURE, IS - X", cc Chicago.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

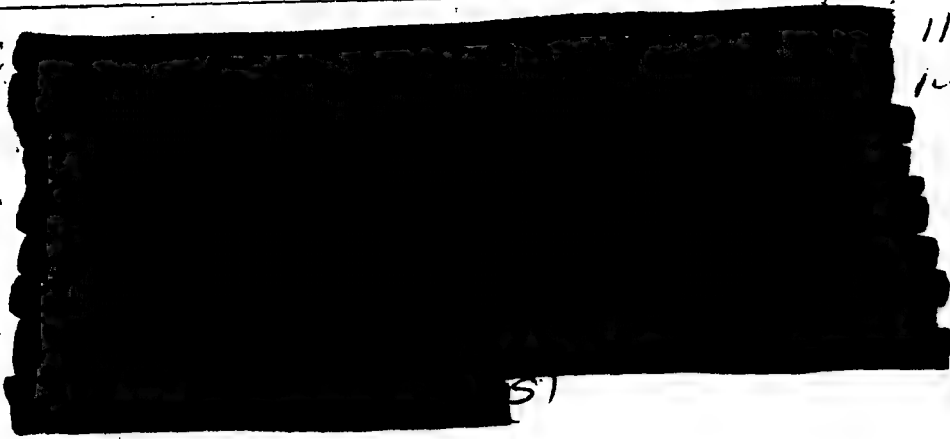
Form No. 1

THIS CASE ORIGINATED AT **BUREAU**

FILE NO. CFJ

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| REPORT MADE AT LONDON, ENGLAND | DATE WHEN MADE 11-27-53 | PERIOD FOR WHICH MADE 10-21; 11-6-53 | REPORT MADE BY J. PHILIP O'BRIEN |
| TITLE FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, with aliases | | | CHARACTER OF CASE INTERNAL SECURITY - CANADA SECURITY MATTER - X |

SYNOPSIS OF FACTS:



- RUC -

1-p.c. to Cia, State - G-2 (monitored only)

AGENCY RAB - Chicago - British

REQ. REC'D _____

DATE FORW. 1-8-54

HOW FORW. R/S

BY RUC / Jt

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP1 gcl / fr 10-12-53

REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2, 1.2.3

DATE OF REVIEW 10-16-53

WFO - NY - 1-25-54 RUC

1-25-54 RUC

1-26-54 RUC

Next will be submitted 2-5-54

G. I. R. -10

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|
| APPROVED AND FORWARDED: | SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE | DO NOT WRITE IN THESE SPACES | |
| COPIES OF THIS REPORT 6-Bureau (105-8229) 1-London (105-171) 63 JAN 11 1954 | | 105-8229-80 | RECORDED - 25 |
| | | | INDEXED - 25 |

PROPERTY OF FBI—THIS CONFIDENTIAL REPORT AND ITS CONTENTS ARE LOANED TO YOU BY THE FBI AND ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE OF AGENCY TO WHICH LOANED.

**COPIES DESTROYED
33 MAY 18 1960**

16-59255-1

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deleted under exemption(s) b1 with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) _____, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-8229-80 pages 1a and 2

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
 X DELETED PAGE(S) X
 X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
 X FOR THIS PAGE X
 XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

~~SECRET~~

ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

b1

[REDACTED]

(c)

[REDACTED]

(c)

REFERENCE:

Bulet to Chicago 10-7-53

NOTE:

b1

[REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

~~SECRET~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Heidelberg, Germany

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Date: December 31, 1953

To: Director, FBI (105-8229)

From: Liaison Representative, Heidelberg (100-254)

Subject: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.

IS - CANADA

SM - X

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT
WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

CLASS. & EXT. BY SP/SP/1/10-16-80
REASON - FCIM 11, 1-2.4.2-1.2.3
DATE OF REVIEW 10-16-90

Rebulet to Chicago, 10-7-53.

[REDACTED]

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

GAV:

AGENCY 100-254 Chicago
REC. REC'D
DATE FORW. 1-25-54
HOW FORW. by R/S
BY [Signature]

RECORDED - 32

INDEXED - 32

JAN 15 1954

~~SECRET~~

79 JAN 27 1954

~~SECRET~~

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

b1

[REDACTED] (S)

G-2, Headquarters, USAREUR informed that under date of July 17, 1953, the Commander in Chief, U. S. Forces in Europe, received the following cable from the U. S. Military Attache in Cairo, Egypt:

*Request available information regarding Francis Vockospillos VANDERZEE alias Ulick VARANCE alleged US national and deserter US ARMY GERMANY now in EGYPT. Please indicate [REDACTED]

Army info undeclassified for
Army let 4-9-80. jr

b7D
per Army

~~SECRET~~

(HEID 100-254)

In reply to this cable, G-2, Headquarters, USAREUR, furnished the following information under date of July 17, 1953, to the Military Attache in Cairo:

No record of VANDERZEE. One ULICK VARANGE possibly identical known only as author of article which appeared in issue 13, June, 1951, of the 'Frontfighter' 'Voice of the European Liberation Front in Great Britain.' Article bitterly denounces U. S. and all European nations who associate in any way with U. S. Also appears anti-Soviet. Above [REDACTED]

b7D
per Army

G-2, USAREUR, has advised that the information in the cable quoted immediately above was taken from CIC files and that CIC files now contain nothing in addition.

b1

[REDACTED] (c)

b1

[REDACTED] (c)

Office Memorandum • UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (105-8229)

DATE: 1/27/54

FROM : SAC, WFO (100-26536)

SUBJECT: FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY, was.
REGISTRATION ACT;
INTERNAL SECURITY ACT OF 1950
PASSPORT AND VISA MATTERSALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10-16-80 BY SP1824/fv

Rerep of SA LLOYD O. BOGSTAD dated 11/24/53 at
Chicago, Illinois.Miss RUTH SILLOWAY, Protocol Staff, Room 1209A,
new State Department Building, 21st and Virginia Avenue, N.W.,
Department of State, Washington, D. C., advised on 1/15/54
that the Department of State did not contain a record of
"Agents of Foreign Government" but did contain the records of
"Foreign Official Status Notification."Miss SILLOWAY allowed SA WILLIAM J. McDEVITT, JR.
to review the indices of the above records which covered a
period from December, 1940, to 7/1/53. The only references
to the name of the subject or any of his aliases were the
following two:

PARKER, FRANK

b7C
per State

PARKER, FRANK JAMES

b7C
per StateMr. GEORGE WRIGHT, Research Assistant, Records and
Service Center, Department of State, General Security Agency,
Regional Office Building, Seventh and D Streets, S.W.,
Washington, D. C., Room 3002, made available to SA WILLIAM J.
McDEVITT, JR. the forms #PR-1 for the above two names and the
following information was noted on these forms:WJM:rmf
2 Chicago (100-25647) (RM)

RECORDED

105-8229-82
JAN 28 1954

INDEXED - 36

52 FEB 2 1954

COPIES DESTROYED

38 MAY 18 1960


WFO 100-26536

PARKER, FRANK JAMES



b7C
per State

PARKER, FRANK



b7C
per State

From the above information it appears that the FRANK PARKER and the FRANK JAMES PARKER described above are not identical with the subject who was born 9/18/17, Chicago, Ill.

The photographs appearing on the above forms #PR-1 did not appear to be identical with other photographs of the subject that are in the possession of WFO.

Mrs. E. V. VINCENT, Secretary, Office of Foreign Agents Registration Section, Criminal Division, Room 602, Old Post Office Building, Department of Justice, advised SA WILLIAM J. STATEN on 12/15/53 that no record could be found under the subject's name nor any of his aliases. RUC.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deleted under exemption(s) _____ with no segregable material available for release to you.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to you or the subject of your request.
- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party. Your name is listed in the title only.
- ☒ Document(s) originating with the following government agency(ies) ARMY, was/were forwarded to them for direct response to you.

_____ Page(s) referred for consultation to the following government agency(ies); _____ as the information originated with them. You will be advised of availability upon return of the material to the FBI.

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

☐ For your information: _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

105-8229-83

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X DELETED PAGE(S) X
X NO DUPLICATION FEE X
X FOR THIS PAGE X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

